

ANNEX

CONTENT

ANNEX	1
CONTENT	2
ANNEX A TABLES.....	6
HOW TO READ SMMRI TABLES.....	7
1 DEMOGRAPHY	8
DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS OF CITIZENS	8
Table 1.1 Structure of Citizens by Age, 2003	8
Table 1.2 Structure of Citizens by Age, 2003	8
Table 1.3 Structure of Citizens by Presence in Household, 2003.....	9
Table 1.4 Structure of Citizens by Marital Status, 2003.....	9
Table 1.5 Structure of Citizens by Education Level, 2003	10
Table 1.6 Structure of Citizens by Additional School Attendance, 2003.....	10
Table 1.7 Percentage of Citizens by Reason Why They Don't Attend Additional School, 2003.....	11
Table 1.8 Percentage of Citizens Who Have Some of the Following Skills, 2003.....	11
Table 1.9 Structure of Citizens by Employment Status of Household Members, 2003	12
DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDS.....	13
Table 1.10 Structure of Households by Gender of Household Head, 2003.....	13
Table 1.11 Structure of Households by Age of Household Head, 2003	13
Table 1.12 Structure of Households by Marital Status of Household Head, 2003.....	14
Table 1.13 Structure of Households by Educational Status of Household Head, 2003.....	14
Table 1.14 Structure of Households by Employment Status of Household Head, 2003	15
Table 1.15 Structure of Households by Type of Households, 2003.....	15
Table 1.16 Structure of Households by Number of Household Members, 2003.....	16
Table 1.17 Structure of Households by Number of Children, 2003	16
Table 1.18 Structure of Households by Number of Household Members above 65 Years, 2003	17
Table 1.19 Structure of Households by Educational Level, 2003	17
Table 1.20 Structure of Households by Number of Active Members, 2003.....	18
Table 1.21 Structure of Households by Number of Supported Members, 2003	18
Table 1.22 Average Estimated Distance (in Km) between Place of Residence and the Closest Institution, 2002...	19
Table 1.23 Average Estimated Distance (in Km) between Place of Residence and the Closest Institution, 2003...	19
Table 1.24 Average Satisfaction with the Following Services, 2003.....	19
2 HOUSING CONDITIONS	20
Table 2.1 Structure of Households by Type of Apartment That They Live In, 2003.....	20
Table 2.2 Structure of Households by Year (Approximately) When the Building/House That They Live in, Was Built, 2003	20
Table 2.3 Average Number of Rooms (with Area Bigger Than 6m ²) in Household's Flat/House, 2003	21
Table 2.4 Average Useful Space of (area in M ²) Household's Flat/House – Only the Part That Household Uses For Living, 2003	21
Table 2.5 Percentage of Households Which Have the Following Amenities, 2003	21
Table 2.6 Percentage of Households Whose Flat/House Has Some of the Indicated Installations, 2003	22
PANEL DATA 2002-2003	23
Households with unchanged structure in 2002 and 2003, 90% of Total Sample in 2003.....	23
Table 2.7 Structure of Households by Type of Heating That They Use, 2002	23
Table 2.8 Structure of Households by Type of Heating That They Use, 2003	23
Table 2.9 Average Household's Monthly Expenses for Indicated Type of Heating, 2002 (<i>In Dinars</i>)	24
Table 2.10 Average Household's Monthly Expenses for Indicated Type of Heating, 2003 (<i>In Dinars</i>).....	24
Table 2.11 Percentage of Households Which Have Expenses for Indicated Items in Last Month, 2002	25
Table 2.12 Percentage of Households Which Have Expenses For Indicated Items in Last Month, 2003	25
Table 2.13 Average Household's Monthly Expenses for Indicated Item, 2002 (<i>In Dinars</i>).....	26
Table 2.14 Average Household's Monthly Expenses for Indicated Item, 2003 (<i>In Dinars</i>).....	26
Table 2.15 Percentage of Households Which Have Outstanding Bills for Indicated Item, 2002	27
Table 2.16 Percentage of Households Which Have Outstanding Bills for Indicated Item, 2003	27
Table 2.17 Average Household's Outstanding Bills for Indicated Item, 2002 (<i>In Dinars</i>)	28
Table 2.18 Average Household's Outstanding Bills for Indicated Item, 2003 (<i>In Dinars</i>)	28
Table 2.19 Average No. of Months of Outstanding Bills for Indicated Item, 2002 (<i>In Dinars</i>)	29
Table 2.20 Average No. of Months of Outstanding Bills for Indicated Item, 2003 (<i>In Dinars</i>)	29
3 AGRICULTURE	33
Table 3.1 Percentage of Agricultural Households*, 2002	33

Table 3.2 Structure of Agricultural Households, 2002	34
Table 3.3 Structure of Agricultural Households by Size of USED Agricultural Land*, 2002	34
Table 3.4 Structure of Agricultural Households by Size of CULTIVATED Agricultural Land, 2002	35
Table 3.5 Percentage of Agricultural Households Which Posses or Cultivate Land, 2002	36
Table 3.6 Average Land Size (in Ars) That Agricultural Households Posses or Cultivate, 2002	36
Table 3.7 Average Estimated Value (in Dm) of Land That Agricultural Households Posses or Cultivate or Rent, 2002	36
Table 3.8 Percentage of Agricultural Households Which Had Income From Selling Agricultural Products in Season 2001 (2002)	37
Table 3.9 Average Household Income From Selling Agricultural Products in Season 2001 (in DM), (2002)	37
Table 3.10 Percentage of Households Which Posses Animal Species, 2002	38
Table 3.11 Average Number of Animals That Households Posses, 2002	39
Table 3.12 Estimated Value (In DM) of All Animal Species, 2002	39
Table 3.13 Percentage of Households Which Had Income From Selling Animals or Animals Products in 2001, (2002)	40
Table 3.14 Average Estimated Value (in DM) from Selling Animals or Animals Products in 2001, (2002)	40
Table 3.15 Percentage of Agricultural Households That Hired Any Labor in Season 2001, (2002)	41
Table 3.16 Average Amount (in DM) That Households Paid For Labor in Season 2001, (2002)	41
Table 3.17 Percentage of Agricultural Household That Posses Some of Agricultural Machines or Equipment, 2002	41
4 HEALTH	42
Table 4.1 Percentage of Citizens Who Are Suffering from Some Chronic Disease Determined by Doctor, 2003 ...	42
Table 4.2 Percentage of Citizens Who Are Suffering from Indicated Chronic Diseases, 2003	42
Table 4.3 Percentage of Citizens Who Regularly Get Therapy for Their Chronic Disease, 2003	43
Table 4.4 Percentage of Citizens Who Have Difficulties in Everyday Life Caused by Chronic Disease, 2003	43
Table 4.5 Percentage of Citizens Who Were Suffering from Some Acute Symptom, Diseases or Injury in Previous Month, 2003?	43
Table 4.6 Percentage of Citizens Who Are Suffering from Indicated Acute Diseases, 2003	44
Table 4.7a Percentage of Citizens Who Used Health Care Services in Previous Month (for Hospitals Last 12 Months), 2003	44
Table 4.7b Percentage of Citizens Who Used Health Care Services in Previous Month (for Hospitals Last 12 Months), 2003	44
Table 4.7c Percentage of Ill Citizens Who Used Health Care Services in Previous Month (for Hospitals Last 12 Months), 2003	45
Table 4.8 Percentage of Citizens Who Were Ill but Did Not Use Health Care Services by Main Reason for Not Using Them, 2003	45
Table 4.9 Percentage of People Who Used Different Type of Health Care Services (Outpatient, Dental and Hospital Services), 2003	46
Table 4.10 Percentage of People Who Used Different Type of Health Care Services by Type of Ownership, 2003	46
Table 4.11 Percentage of People Who Used Different Type of Health Care Services, 2003	47
Table 4.12 Average Frequency of Visit for Specific Type of Health Care Services in Previous Month, 2003	48
Table 4.13 Average Total Expenditures for Healing in Health Care State Institutions, during Previous Month (Including Informal Payments to Medical Staff but Not Including the Money Reimbursed by Insurance Company), 2003	48
Table 4.14 Percentage of Citizens Insured in 2002, (Data Collection 2003)	49
Table 4.15 Structure of Citizens by Health Insurance , 2003	49
Table 4.16 Percentage of Citizens Who Have Some of the Following Problems, 2003	50
Table 4.17 Percentage of Citizens Who Declared Themselves as an Invalid, 2003	50
5 HOUSEHOLD INCOME AND CONSUMPTION	51
Table 5.1 Average Value in Dinars of Monthly INCOME per Household by Categories of COICOP Classification (Modified), 2002	51
Table 5.2 Structure of Monthly INCOME per Household by Categories of COICOP Classification (Modified), 2002	52
Table 5.3 Average Value in Dinars of Monthly INCOME per Household by Categories of COICOP Classification (Modified), 2003	53
Table 5.4 Structure of Monthly INCOME per Household by Categories of COICOP Classification (Modified), 2003	54
Table 5.5 Average Value in Dinars of Monthly CONSUMPTION per Household by Product Categories of COICOP Classification, 2002	55
Table 5.6 Structure of Monthly CONSUMPTION per Household by Product Categories of COICOP Classification, 2002	56
Table 5.7 Average Value in Dinars of Monthly CONSUMPTION per Household by Product Categories of COICOP Classification, 2003	57
Table 5.8 Structure of Monthly CONSUMPTION per Household by Product Categories of COICOP Classification, 2003	58
Table 5.9 Average Value in Dinars of FOOD CONSUMPTION per Household by Product Categories of COICOP Classification, 2002	59
Table 5.10 Structure of FOOD CONSUMPTION per Household by Product Categories of COICOP Classification, 2002	60

Table 5.11 Average Value of FOOD CONSUMPTION per Household by Product Categories of COICOP Classification, 2003.....	61
Table 5.12 Structure of FOOD CONSUMPTION per Household by Product Categories of COICOP Classification, 2003	62
Table 5.13 Average Value in Dinars of Monthly FOOD CONSUMPTION per Household by Products, 2003.....	63
Table 5.14 Average Quantity of Monthly FOOD CONSUMPTION per Household by Products, 2003.....	66
Table 5.15 Average Value of Monthly NON-FOOD CONSUMPTION per Household by Products, 2003.....	69
6 EDUCATION	73
KINDERGARTEN ATTENDENCE – Population of Children 3 to 6 Y.O.	73
Table 6.1 Percentage of Children from 3 to 7 Who Attended Kindergarten, by Type of Kindergarten, 2002	73
Table 6.2 Percentage of Children from 3 to 7 by the Reason Why They Did Not Attend Kindergarten, 2002	73
Table 6.3 Average Number of Hours in a Day That the Child from 3 to 7 Spends in Kindergarten, 2002.....	74
Table 6.4 Average Monthly Amount Paid for the Kindergarten (Total Amount in Dinars for Each Child), 2002.....	74
Table 6.5 Percentage of Children from 3 to 7 Who Attended Organized Classes (Private Classes), 4 or More Classes a Week (Languages, Music, Sport....), 2002.....	74
PRIMARY SCHOOL ATTENDENCE – Population of Children 7 to 14 Y.O.	75
Table 6.6 Structure of Children from 7 to 14 by School That They Were Attending at the Moment of Research, 2002	75
Table 6.7 Percentage of Children from 7 to 14 by Difference in Grade Which Child Attended in 2001 and 2002, 2002	75
Table 6.8 Percentage of Children from 7 to 14 Who Attended Organized Classes (Private Classes), 4 or More Classes a Week (Languages, Music, Sport....), 2002.....	76
Table 6.9 Average Value of Money (in Din) Spent for Child Education in Elementary School, in 2001/02 School Year - (the Data are Presented for Each Child Separately), 2002	76
SECONDARY SCHOOL ATTENDENCE – Population of Children 15 to 18 Y.O.	77
Table 6.10 Structure of Children from 15 to 18 by School That They Were Attending at the Moment of Research, 2002	77
Table 6.11 Percentage of Children from 15 to 18 by Difference in Grade Which the Child Attended in 2001 and 2002, 2002	77
Table 6.12 Percentage of Children From 15 to 18 Who Attended Organized Classes (Private Classes), 4 or More Classes a Week (Languages, Music, Sport....), 2002.....	78
Table 6.13 Average Value of Money (in Din) Spent for Child Education in Secondary School, in 2001/02 School Year - (the Data are Presented for Each Child Separately), 2002	78
HIGHER EDUCATION INSTITUTIONS ATTENDENCE – Population of Children 19 to 24 Y.O.....	79
Table 6.14 Percentage of Citizens from 19 to 24 by the Higher Education Status at the Moment of Research, 2002	79
Table 6.15 Percentage of Students from 19 to 24 by Type of Apartment That Student Lives in, 2002.....	79
Table 6.16 Average Value of Money (in Din) Spent for Student Education, in 2001/02 School Year - (the Data are Presented for Each Child Separately), 2002.....	80
Table 6.17 Percentage of Children from 19 to 24 Who Attended Organized Classes (Private Classes), 4 or More Classes a Week (Languages, Music, Sport....), 2002.....	80
7 LABOR ACTIVITY.....	81
Table 7.1 Structure of Population 15+ by Employment Status, 2002	81
Table 7.2 Structure of Population 15+ by Employment Status, 2003	81
Table 7.3 Labor Market Indicators for Working Age Population 15-64 Y.O, 2002.....	82
Table 7.4 Labor Market Indicators for Working Age Population 15-64 Y.O, 2003.....	82
Table 7.5 Structure of Employed Population by Type of Employment, 2002.....	83
Table 7.6 Structure of Employed Population by Type of Employment, 2003.....	83
Table 7.7 Structure of Employed Citizens 15+ by Field of Business Activity, 2002	84
Table 7.8 Structure of Employed Citizens 15+ by Sector, 2002	85
Table 7.9 Structure of Employed Citizens 15+ by Sector, 2003	85
Table 7.10 Structure of Employed Population by Type of Job, 2002.....	86
Table 7.11 Structure of Employed Population by Type of Job, 2003.....	86
Table 7.12 Structure of Employed Population by Ownership of the Company in Which Citizens Perform Their Main Job, 2002	87
Table 7.13 Structure of Employed Population by Ownership of the Company in Which Citizens Perform Their Main Job, 2003	87
Table 7.14 Structure of Employed Population by Size of the Company (No. of Employees) in Which Citizens Perform Their Main Job, 2002	88
Table 7.15 Structure of Employed Population by Size of the Company (No. of Employees) in Which Citizens Perform Their Main Job, 2003	88
Table 7.16 Structure of Employed Citizens 15+ by Years of Working Experience, 2003	89
Table 7.17 Average Years of Working Experience of Employed Citizens 15+, 2002-2003.....	89
Table 7.18 Percentage of Employed Citizens with Additional Working Activity, 2003.....	90
Table 7.19 Average No. of Working Hours per Week for Main and for Additional Activity, 2002	90
Table 7.20 Average No. of Working Hours per Week for Main and for Additional Activity, 2003	90
PERSONAL INCOMES - INCOMES FROM WORKING ACTIVITY AND PENSIONS, 2002-2003.....	91
Table 7.21 Percentage of Citizens 15+ Who Gained Money from Working Activities or from Pension during the Month Preceding the Survey, 2002.....	91

Table 7.22 Average Amount of Money (in Din) Gained from Working Activities or from Pension during the Month Preceding the Survey, 2002.....	91
Table 7.23 Percentage of Citizens 15+ Who Gained Money from Working Activities or from Pension during the Month Preceding the Survey, 2003.....	92
Table 7.24 Average Amount of Money (in Din) Gained from Working Activities or from Pension during the Month Preceding the Survey, 2003.....	92
8 SOCIAL PROGRAMS.....	93
Table 8.1 Percentage of Households Which Received Some of the Indicated Types of Support, during Previous Month, 2002.....	93
Table 8.2 Average Amount of Support that Household Received, 2002.....	93
Table 8.3 Percentage of Households That Applied for MOP during Previous 12 Month, 2002.....	94
Table 8.4 Frequency of Reasons Why the Household Did Not Apply for MOP, 2002.....	94
Table 8.5 Percentage of Households Which Applied, That Have Received MOP during Last 12 Months, 2002.....	94
Table 8.6 Percentage of Households That Applied for MOP during Last 12 Months, 2003.....	95
Table 8.7 Frequency of Reasons Why the Household Did Not Apply for MOP, 2003.....	95
Table 8.8 Percentage of Households Which Applied, That Have Received MOP during Last 12 Months, 2003.....	95
Table 8.9 Percentage of Households Which Applied for Child Allowance during Last 12 Months, 2002.....	96
Table 8.10 Percentage of Households Which Received Child Allowance during Last 12 Months, 2002.....	96
ANNEX B WELFARE AGGREGATES	97

ANNEX A TABLES

HOW TO READ SMMRI TABLES

Title explains the variable whose relative frequencies are given in the table.

Total in the first column shows percentages for each category of the tabulated

Each next **column** represents percentages of the given variable within some subpopulation.

EDUCATION-THE LAST FINISHED SCHOOL:

	Total	Gender		Type of settlement	
		Male	Female	Urban	Other
N	1198	599	599	704	494
sig		0.00		0.00	
No formal education	1.8	2	2	1	2
1 to 7 grades of primary school	5.1	4	6	3	8
Primary school (completed, 8 grades)	19.4	17	22	14	27
One-two year vocational school	1.3	1	2	1	1
Three year vocational school	11.8	15	9	10	14
Four year vocational school	40.4	41	39	44	35
High school	4.6	4	6	6	3
College, first degree of university	6.3	8	5	7	5
Faculty, academy	8.8	8	10	12	4
Master's degree	0.3	0	0	1	
Doctorate	0.2	0		0	0
Total	100%				

Row marked with **N** denotes size of the weighted base, i.e., the size of (sub)sample on which the percentages are calculated. **Row %** denotes the structure of N, and **Unw N** denotes unweighted base.

Row marked with **sig**, represents significance of Chi-square statistics of the observed variable and variable from columns, if chi-square is significant, significance is written in white letters.

The last row in the table **100%** indicates that all values in columns are added up to 100, that is, that column percentages are given.

Cells of the table are colored in blue, or red, if values they contain are considerably above or below the average. Three shades of blue or red color are used for three degrees of significance, the lightest shades for deviations significant on the level 0.10, medium shades for the level 0.05 and the darkest shades of blue and red for the level 0.01.

Above average			Average		Below average		
0.01	0.05	0.10			0.10	0.05	0.01

Example of interpretation of data from the above table (structure of education):

Significance of hi-square (significance of both hi-squares of statistics is lesser than 0.01) tells us that distribution of education by gender/ type of settlement differs significantly.

Glimpse at the cells of the table shows that there are significantly more males with three year vocational school on the level of significance 0.05 (total number of respondents in the sample with this type of education is 11.8%, and among males 15%). Similarly, there are significantly less females with this type of education (on the level 0.05) 9%. There are significantly more respondents with faculty, academy (level 0.01) in urban settlements compared to entire population (12%), and significantly less in other types of settlements (the same level of significance 0.01) that is. 4%.

PLEASE ASSESS GENERAL SITUATION IN THE COUNTRY ON THE SCALE 1 TO 5

	Total	Gender	
		Male	Female
N	1013	500	513
sig		0.13	
Grade 1	23.1	23	23
Grade 2	35.3	37	34
Sum -	58.4	59	57
Sum +	4.9	5	4
Grade 4	3.9	4	4
Grade 5	1.0	1	1
Refusal	0.5	1	0
Doesn't know	1.0	0	2
Total	100%		
Mean	2.23	2.24	2.23

If tabulated variables represent the respondent's assessment on some scale 3 more rows are added ...

Row marked with **Sum -** represents the sum of percentages on negative

Row marked with **Sum +** represents the sum of percentages on positive grades.

Rows below grades contain other non-specific answers of the respondents.

Row marked with **Mean** represents arithmetic mean of the given grades.

In case of multiple response (the respondent can give several valid answers, modalities) data in cells represent a percentage of (sub)population which mentions, that is, answers positively to given modality.

WHICH BRANDS DO YOU KNOW?

	Total	Type of settlement	
		Urban	Other
N	502	302	200
Row %	100	60.0	40.0
Unw N	502	312	190
Brand C	97.8	98	98
Brand A	93.2	95	91
Brand D	39.1	41	36
Brand B	22.3	26	17
Brand E	22.1	19	27
Other	20.9	26	14
I don't know any	0.2	0	



Please note that row **100%** is missing – this is because these percentages do not add up to 100%.

1 DEMOGRAPHY

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS OF CITIZENS

TABLE 1.1 STRUCTURE OF CITIZENS BY AGE, 2003

Base: Total population

	Total	Age					Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		0-14	15-29	30-44	45-59	60+	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	7517	1028	1455	1413	1707	1914	4240	3276	1588	2037	840	1300	699	1054	792	6725	1504	1497	1510	1504	1502
sig		0.00					0.07		0.12						0.89		0.81				
Male	48.3	51.9	50.3	50.0	47.9	44.0	47.4	49.4	45.5	48.3	50.0	48.6	51.0	48.9	48.1	48.3	47.6	47.6	48.1	48.8	49.4
Female	51.7	48.1	49.7	50.0	52.1	56.0	52.6	50.6	54.5	51.7	50.0	51.4	49.0	51.1	51.9	51.7	52.4	52.4	51.9	51.2	50.6
Total		100%																			

TABLE 1.2 STRUCTURE OF CITIZENS BY AGE, 2003

Base: Total population

	Total	Gender		Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	7517	3631	3886	4240	3276	1588	2037	840	1300	699	1054	792	6725	1504	1497	1510	1504	1502
sig		0.00		0.00		0.08						0.00		0.00				
0-14	13.7	14.7	12.7	13.5	13.9	12.4	13.7	13.8	15.7	13.3	13.2	13.3	13.7	12.6	13.7	12.4	14.5	15.2
15-29	19.4	20.2	18.6	21.5	16.6	20.8	19.4	17.8	19.8	17.3	19.2	17.4	19.6	16.7	18.2	18.5	22.7	20.7
30-44	18.8	19.5	18.2	19.0	18.5	18.2	17.8	19.4	19.0	19.6	20.5	16.7	19.0	17.8	17.9	17.2	19.4	21.6
45-59	22.7	22.5	22.9	24.1	21.0	24.2	23.8	20.9	21.0	21.1	22.9	19.5	23.1	19.0	21.3	23.3	23.2	26.9
60+	25.5	23.2	27.6	22.0	30.0	24.4	25.3	28.1	24.4	28.7	24.2	33.1	24.6	34.0	28.9	28.6	20.2	15.6
Total		100%																

TABLE 1.3 STRUCTURE OF CITIZENS BY PRESENCE IN HOUSEHOLD, 2003

Base: Total population

	Total	Gender		Age					Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	0-14	15-29	30-44	45-59	60+	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	7517	3631	3886	1028	1455	1413	1707	1914	4240	3276	1588	2037	840	1300	699	1054	792	6725	1504	1497	1510	1504	1502
sig		0.00		0.00					0.00		0.00						0.07		0.00				
Permanent	96.6	95.9	97.3	98.3	90.8	96.6	97.9	99.0	97.3	95.7	97.8	98.0	96.5	92.6	96.1	97.4	96.4	96.6	95.9	97.2	96.7	96.7	96.5
Attends school and resides elsewhere	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.3	4.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	1.0	0.9	0.4	0.9	1.3	1.7	0.5	0.9	0.7	1.0	0.6	0.7	1.1	0.6	1.7
Works and resides elsewhere	0.4	0.5	0.2		0.6	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.2
Military service	0.3	0.7			1.6				0.3	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.2		0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.4
Serving sentence	0.0	0.0	0.0		0.1	0.0				0.0		0.0		0.0			0.1	0.0	0.0			0.1	
Hospital treatment	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1		0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1		0.1		0.2					0.1	0.1				0.2
Attends school abroad	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.9	0.6				0.1	0.5		0.2	0.1	1.0		0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.6	
Works abroad	1.0	1.2	0.9		1.6	2.1	1.4	0.0	0.5	1.8	0.9	0.2	0.7	2.9	1.7	0.5	1.9	0.9	1.8	1.1	0.8	0.9	0.5
Temporary absence (holiday, travel...)	0.4	0.4	0.4		0.5	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.4
Live abroad	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.5						0.1				0.3		0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	
Total	100%																						

TABLE 1.4 STRUCTURE OF CITIZENS BY MARITAL STATUS, 2003

Base: Population 15+

	Total	Gender		Age				Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	15-29	30-44	45-59	60+	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	6489	3097	3392	1455	1413	1707	1914	3670	2819	1391	1758	724	1095	606	914	687	5802	1314	1292	1323	1286	1273
sig		0.00		0.00				0.00		0.00						0.83		0.03				
Legitimate marriage	60.1	63.1	57.4	17.5	73.9	83.5	61.5	57.3	63.8	54.1	59.8	62.4	62.5	59.6	65.6	59.7	60.2	60.2	61.4	58.1	58.8	62.2
Common low marriage	1.9	1.8	1.9	2.0	3.4	1.6	0.8	1.9	1.8	2.5	2.3	0.7	0.8	4.3	0.5	1.7	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.4	1.7	0.9
Single	23.3	28.0	19.0	79.8	17.2	4.2	1.9	26.1	19.7	27.2	22.6	23.7	22.7	19.7	21.6	23.2	23.3	21.9	21.7	23.5	25.0	24.5
Divorced	3.2	1.7	4.6	0.7	4.5	4.5	2.9	4.3	1.8	4.8	3.4	1.2	3.0	3.8	1.8	2.8	3.3	2.9	3.0	3.5	3.6	3.0
Widowed	11.5	5.3	17.1		1.1	6.1	32.8	10.4	12.9	11.3	12.0	12.0	11.0	12.5	10.4	12.6	11.4	12.9	11.7	12.5	11.0	9.3
Total	100%																					

TABLE 1.5 STRUCTURE OF CITIZENS BY EDUCATION LEVEL, 2003

Base: Population 15+

	Total	Gender		Age				Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	15-29	30-44	45-59	60+	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	6489	3097	3392	1455	1413	1707	1914	3670	2819	1391	1758	724	1095	606	914	687	5802	1314	1292	1323	1286	1273
sig		0.00		0.00				0.00		0.00						0.00		0.00				
No schooling	5.9	2.6	8.9	1.6	0.8	1.6	16.7	3.1	9.5	3.2	3.8	10.8	7.1	4.4	9.6	15.5	4.7	12.9	5.7	5.4	3.4	1.8
unfinished elementary school	12.7	10.5	14.8	5.4	2.0	9.4	29.2	6.6	20.7	5.2	12.8	16.6	15.3	17.3	15.0	22.7	11.6	21.4	16.7	12.4	8.8	4.1
Elementary school	22.7	20.6	24.6	29.6	16.3	23.3	21.7	17.5	29.5	15.7	24.2	25.9	25.2	26.5	22.3	29.4	21.9	29.3	24.1	26.1	19.4	14.3
Vocational school -1-2 years	2.3	2.3	2.2	1.0	2.7	2.7	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.0	1.6	2.6	4.0	1.6	1.6	2.3	2.6	2.5	2.9	2.3	0.8
Secondary, 3 years and school for skilled workers	17.1	22.7	12.0	18.1	22.7	21.1	8.7	16.2	18.2	13.0	19.5	21.5	17.2	14.1	17.3	17.1	17.1	18.0	19.2	15.8	17.4	15.2
Second.4 years and school for highly skilled workers	24.6	26.0	23.3	30.2	37.0	24.8	10.9	32.2	14.6	33.9	26.1	15.0	19.3	24.4	21.4	10.0	26.3	12.4	22.6	23.9	30.1	34.1
Gymnasium	3.6	2.9	4.2	8.8	2.4	2.3	1.6	5.7	0.8	7.0	2.6	2.3	2.9	1.5	3.3	1.0	3.9	0.7	1.8	3.4	5.7	6.4
Post secondary	5.1	5.7	4.5	2.3	6.8	6.9	4.2	6.7	2.9	7.3	4.7	3.2	4.2	4.9	4.9	1.9	5.4	1.8	4.3	4.9	5.6	8.8
University	5.6	6.0	5.3	2.8	8.7	7.5	3.8	8.8	1.5	11.3	4.2	2.5	5.7	2.6	4.2	0.8	6.2	0.8	3.0	4.9	7.0	12.6
M.A. degree, specialization	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.5		0.7	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.3		0.3		0.0	0.3	0.1	1.0
Doctorate	0.2	0.2	0.1		0.2	0.1	0.4	0.3		0.5		0.2	0.3		0.1		0.2				0.1	0.9
Total		100%																				

TABLE 1.6 STRUCTURE OF CITIZENS BY ADDITIONAL SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, 2003

Base: Population 15+

	Total	Gender		Age				Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	15-29	30-44	45-59	60+	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	6489	3097	3392	1455	1413	1707	1914	3670	2819	1391	1758	724	1095	606	914	687	5802	1314	1292	1323	1286	1273
Courses (Language, computers, driving...)	3.2	3.0	3.3	7.9	4.0	1.9	0.0	4.9	1.0	3.7	3.3	3.7	2.7	3.0	2.4	1.8	3.3	1.2	1.7	3.2	3.5	6.3
Seminars	0.7	0.8	0.6	1.2	1.1	0.8		1.2	0.1	0.9	0.6	1.5	0.6	0.4	0.5		0.8		0.1	0.6	0.6	2.4
Training (crafts, pre qualifications)	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.9	0.7	0.6		0.8	0.2	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.4	1.1
Do not attend any additional school	96.2	96.3	96.1	91.1	94.9	97.3	100.0	94.1	98.8	95.1	96.4	95.6	96.3	96.9	97.1	98.1	95.9	98.6	98.0	96.1	95.9	92.1

TABLE 1.7 PERCENTAGE OF CITIZENS BY REASON WHY THEY DON'T ATTEND ADDITIONAL SCHOOL, 2003

Base: Population 15+ who do not attend additional school

	Total	Gender		Age				Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	15-29	30-44	45-59	60+	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	6240	2981	3259	1326	1341	1660	1913	3454	2787	1323	1695	692	1055	587	888	674	5566	1297	1267	1271	1233	1173
sig		0.00		0.00				0.00		0.00						0.00		0.00				
Finished the desired school/degree	31.8	33.6	30.1	22.1	43.2	42.7	21.0	35.3	27.5	36.7	29.2	27.1	36.9	29.6	28.3	21.0	33.1	23.7	28.2	30.7	37.8	39.4
Not interested	29.8	31.0	28.7	21.2	36.7	37.5	24.2	25.8	34.7	22.7	29.2	43.2	25.8	36.6	31.3	32.7	29.5	31.8	32.4	30.7	28.7	25.0
Doesn't have means, conditions	6.8	7.3	6.5	14.4	10.6	4.5	1.0	7.7	5.8	8.5	8.4	3.0	4.9	4.3	8.3	9.9	6.5	9.3	7.6	4.7	5.7	6.8
Illness	19.3	16.2	22.2	0.6	2.1	11.5	51.3	16.4	23.0	16.5	21.5	15.8	20.7	17.9	21.3	29.3	18.1	27.9	22.3	20.4	13.2	11.9
Plans further education	8.7	8.7	8.7	37.1	3.3	0.5		11.2	5.6	11.1	9.3	5.0	8.4	7.3	8.3	4.7	9.2	4.9	7.5	8.9	10.2	12.4
Other	3.5	3.2	3.8	4.6	4.1	3.3	2.6	3.7	3.4	4.5	2.3	5.9	3.3	4.3	2.4	2.4	3.7	2.3	2.0	4.6	4.4	4.5
Total		100%																				

TABLE 1.8 PERCENTAGE OF CITIZENS WHO HAVE SOME OF THE FOLLOWING SKILLS, 2003

Base: Population 15+

	Total	Gender		Age				Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	15-29	30-44	45-59	60+	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	6489	3097	3392	1455	1413	1707	1914	3670	2819	1391	1758	724	1095	606	914	687	5802	1314	1292	1323	1286	1273
English or some other language	22.5	23.0	22.0	44.7	25.2	16.0	9.2	31.1	11.2	33.8	25.7	11.7	21.1	20.4	10.4	8.2	24.1	9.0	16.0	19.2	29.9	38.8
Work on computer	16.6	17.1	16.1	36.6	20.9	12.4	1.9	24.4	6.4	27.1	17.8	8.5	14.0	13.4	10.0	3.4	18.1	4.1	9.8	14.8	21.2	33.5
Driving the car (with license)	38.5	59.7	19.1	38.5	56.2	45.4	19.3	43.2	32.4	41.6	39.9	32.9	40.6	35.6	35.2	19.5	40.8	22.0	31.3	34.6	45.1	60.2

TABLE 1.9 STRUCTURE OF CITIZENS BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS, 2003

Base: Total population

	Total	Gender		Age					Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	0-14	15-29	30-44	45-59	60+	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	7517	3631	3886	1028	1455	1413	1707	1914	4240	3276	1588	2037	840	1300	699	1054	792	6725	1504	1497	1510	1504	1502
sig		0.00		0.00					0.00		0.00						0.00		0.00				
Employed (officially)	25.5	29.8	21.4		18.6	56.7	47.3	1.9	30.7	18.7	30.6	25.3	20.8	23.6	22.7	25.9	17.7	26.4	16.8	22.1	25.8	29.8	32.8
Works, but not officially employed	3.4	4.5	2.3		5.2	7.3	3.9	0.4	3.2	3.5	4.1	3.7	2.6	3.0	3.0	2.8	3.9	3.3	4.2	3.9	3.5	3.3	1.9
Employer (owner/co owner of the company or store)	1.2	1.7	0.7		0.7	3.1	2.0	0.1	1.5	0.8	0.8	1.5	1.2	1.4	1.7	0.6		1.3	0.3	0.4	0.2	1.2	3.9
Individual farmer	4.4	6.2	2.7		2.2	5.5	7.7	4.6	0.5	9.4	0.6	3.3	9.1	6.8	4.2	5.6	6.0	4.2	5.9	3.9	4.4	4.2	3.5
Freelancer, lawyer, artist	0.4	0.6	0.1		0.3	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.8
Helping member of the household	1.0	0.3	1.8		0.9	1.5	1.6	0.9	0.3	2.0	0.1	0.7	0.9	2.2	1.7	1.4	1.9	0.9	1.2	1.2	0.8	1.1	0.8
Other who perform working activities	0.4	0.5	0.3		0.8	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.6	0.9	0.2	0.7	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.1
Unemployed, looking for job	9.2	10.1	8.4		22.6	15.2	8.1	0.7	9.8	8.5	7.8	9.4	11.8	7.9	9.2	10.6	11.5	9.0	11.5	11.5	8.4	8.6	6.2
Stopped working because of military service or serving sentence	0.1	0.2			0.5				0.1	0.1		0.1	0.1	0.3		0.1		0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1
Pensioner	21.0	22.0	20.0			0.6	16.4	67.3	21.3	20.5	24.3	21.0	19.7	18.4	23.1	18.5	21.6	20.9	22.9	23.8	22.7	17.7	17.7
Income from property, rent, dividends	0.2	0.2	0.2			0.1	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.4		0.5	0.1	0.4	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2
Other personal income (soc. programs, alimony...)	0.2	0.1	0.3			0.1	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.7	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1
Housewife	9.6		18.6		3.0	7.1	10.6	20.8	6.6	13.6	5.7	11.3	10.6	9.4	11.9	10.3	12.8	9.3	14.4	10.8	10.5	7.4	5.0
Child, pupil, student	22.5	22.9	22.1	100.0	44.8	0.7			24.6	19.6	24.3	21.6	20.4	24.4	19.9	22.3	19.6	22.8	19.0	20.7	21.6	24.5	26.6
Unable to perform working activities	0.7	0.6	0.8		0.1	0.8	0.4	1.6	0.2	1.2	0.1	0.4	1.3	1.2	0.2	1.2	2.5	0.4	1.6	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.1
Other who don't perform working activities	0.3	0.4	0.3		0.4	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.4		0.3	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.1
Total		100%																					

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDS

TABLE 1.10 STRUCTURE OF HOUSEHOLDS BY GENDER OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD, 2003

Base: Total population of household

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2442	1421	1021	535	704	264	380	222	336	234	2208	465	473	511	473	521
sig		0.00		0.00						0.38		0.48				
Male	74.9	71.8	79.1	69.0	74.1	79.6	78.1	72.4	79.9	77.2	74.6	74.2	73.4	73.8	75.0	77.8
Female	25.1	28.2	20.9	31.0	25.9	20.4	21.9	27.6	20.1	22.8	25.4	25.8	26.6	26.2	25.0	22.2
Total		100%														

TABLE 1.11 STRUCTURE OF HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD, 2003

Base: Total population

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2442	1421	1021	535	704	264	380	222	336	234	2208	465	473	511	473	521
sig		0.00		0.01						0.00		0.00				
15-29	1.8	2.1	1.4	3.0	1.7	2.1	0.4	1.9	1.6	0.6	1.9	0.6	0.4	1.8	1.9	4.0
30-44	15.7	17.6	13.0	12.5	16.8	13.5	17.3	14.5	19.1	12.1	16.1	11.0	12.1	13.3	18.7	22.6
45-59	34.6	36.7	31.5	38.6	35.0	32.1	34.4	26.9	34.3	26.1	35.5	25.9	30.5	34.2	39.3	42.0
60+	48.0	43.6	54.1	46.0	46.5	52.3	48.0	56.6	45.0	61.3	46.6	62.5	56.9	50.7	40.1	31.3
Total		100%														

TABLE 1.12 STRUCTURE OF HOUSEHOLDS BY MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD, 2003

Base: Total population of household

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2442	1421	1021	535	704	264	380	222	336	234	2208	465	473	511	473	521
sig		0.00		0.00						0.38		0.03				
Legitimate or common law marriage	67.4	66.0	69.3	62.0	66.5	68.9	71.2	64.1	74.4	69.5	67.1	68.6	67.9	65.5	66.9	68.0
Single	4.3	4.6	3.9	6.3	3.3	7.2	3.0	3.8	2.9	3.9	4.4	3.7	2.6	4.5	3.8	6.7
Divorced	5.3	7.5	2.2	8.8	5.9	1.4	4.6	4.3	2.8	3.0	5.5	3.1	4.9	5.7	6.4	6.1
Widowed	23.0	21.9	24.6	22.9	24.4	22.5	21.1	27.8	19.9	23.6	23.0	24.6	24.6	24.2	22.9	19.2
Total		100%														

TABLE 1.13 STRUCTURE OF HOUSEHOLDS BY EDUCATIONAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD, 2003

Base: Total population of household

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2442	1421	1021	535	704	264	380	222	336	234	2208	465	473	511	473	521
sig		0.00		0.00						0.00		0.00				
No elementary education	21.6	10.6	36.8	9.1	19.4	34.6	25.9	28.1	26.4	46.9	18.9	41.5	28.5	20.8	14.2	4.9
Elementary education	18.9	13.4	26.5	11.2	21.0	22.0	21.6	21.6	19.4	27.3	18.0	26.2	21.6	22.3	15.4	9.7
Secondary 1 to 3 years	21.6	23.1	19.5	17.8	25.2	21.7	19.1	22.0	22.5	16.6	22.1	19.6	22.0	23.2	24.4	19.0
Secondary and gymnasium 4 years	23.6	31.8	12.2	33.3	25.0	14.3	19.9	19.9	19.0	6.3	25.4	9.5	21.5	21.3	26.7	37.4
Post secondary and university	13.5	19.7	5.0	26.8	9.2	6.4	12.6	8.1	11.8	2.8	14.7	3.1	6.4	11.9	18.8	26.1
MA degree, Doctorate	0.8	1.4		1.8	0.2	0.9	0.9	0.4	0.9		0.9			0.5	0.5	2.9
Total		100%														

TABLE 1.14 STRUCTURE OF HOUSEHOLDS BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD, 2003

Base: Total population of household

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2442	1421	1021	535	704	264	380	222	336	234	2208	465	473	511	473	521
sig		0.00		0.00						0.00		0.00				
Employed (officially)	31.3	37.8	22.3	37.2	30.5	26.0	30.9	22.8	34.0	20.5	32.5	17.9	26.2	30.4	38.6	42.3
Works, but not officially employed	3.8	3.4	4.3	3.5	3.4	3.4	4.0	5.1	4.4	2.9	3.9	4.0	3.3	4.8	4.2	2.8
Employer (owner/co owner of the company or store)	1.9	2.4	1.2	1.3	2.1	2.2	2.5	3.0	1.0		2.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	1.8	6.6
Individual farmer	6.4	0.7	14.3	1.1	5.7	13.1	9.5	4.6	8.7	11.1	5.9	9.5	4.5	7.1	6.3	4.7
Freelancer, lawyer, artist	0.4	0.6	0.1	0.6	0.8	0.3	0.1		0.2		0.5		0.2		0.4	1.5
Other who perform working activities	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.7		0.2		0.3	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.2	
Unemployed, looking for job	5.1	5.9	4.1	3.1	6.5	5.1	3.9	5.7	6.5	6.2	5.0	6.7	4.7	5.5	4.5	4.4
Pensioner	43.4	43.2	43.7	46.7	43.9	43.1	40.7	47.4	37.9	49.0	42.8	49.6	53.6	44.3	38.2	32.6
Housewife	5.4	4.0	7.4	3.6	5.5	5.6	5.7	8.8	5.6	5.1	5.5	8.2	5.4	6.0	4.7	3.1
Other who don't perform working activities	1.9	1.7	2.2	2.7	1.6	0.9	2.1	2.6	1.5	5.2	1.5	3.8	1.6	1.0	1.1	2.2
Total		100%														

TABLE 1.15 STRUCTURE OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF HOUSEHOLDS, 2003

Base: Total population of households

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2442	1421	1021	535	704	264	380	222	336	234	2208	465	473	511	473	521
sig		0.00		0.01						0.00		0.00				
Single	5.1	5.8	4.0	5.3	6.3	4.1	4.0	4.0	4.8	2.5	5.3	3.1	3.4	5.1	4.5	8.9
Couple	9.7	9.0	10.8	9.7	11.3	9.3	7.8	6.5	11.3	6.7	10.1	7.8	8.8	10.3	9.6	11.9
Nuclear family	32.3	38.2	24.0	30.5	34.3	31.9	32.8	27.6	33.6	24.1	33.1	22.8	29.3	29.3	37.4	41.7
Single parent with children up to 18	1.6	2.3	0.6	1.9	2.0		1.5	1.3	1.6	0.9	1.7	0.7	1.0	1.3	2.2	2.6
Multigenerational family	18.2	14.3	23.7	18.2	13.9	19.6	22.8	23.0	17.7	24.2	17.6	23.6	22.5	16.5	19.1	10.2
Old-age household (above 65)	21.5	18.9	25.3	19.4	21.9	21.2	19.8	27.6	22.4	28.3	20.8	30.5	23.9	24.8	14.3	14.9
Other	11.6	11.6	11.5	14.9	10.2	14.0	11.3	10.0	8.7	13.3	11.4	11.5	11.0	12.7	13.0	9.7
Total		100%														

TABLE 1.16 STRUCTURE OF HOUSEHOLDS BY NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS, 2003

Base: Total population of households

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Type of household							Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Single	Couple	Nuclear family	Single parent with children up to 18	Multigenerational family	Old-age household (above 65)	Other	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2442	1421	1021	535	704	264	380	222	336	124	238	788	38	445	526	283	234	2208	465	473	511	473	521
sig		0.00		0.00						0.00							0.00		0.00				
1	17.5	17.1	17.9	16.1	19.7	15.4	14.9	21.0	17.0	100.0					57.5		13.3	17.9	15.8	16.6	20.7	15.0	18.7
2	24.7	23.4	26.5	25.8	25.7	25.1	23.0	20.3	25.5		100.0		52.1	1.9	40.7	43.6	29.4	24.2	29.4	24.6	25.3	21.2	23.2
3	19.8	22.4	16.2	23.0	20.7	20.4	16.1	18.5	17.4			42.9	45.8	4.6	1.9	34.5	13.7	20.4	13.4	18.5	20.6	23.2	22.9
4	21.7	25.2	16.7	22.9	21.8	20.1	22.7	19.7	21.0			50.2	2.2	20.9		14.1	17.1	22.2	19.3	21.0	17.6	23.1	27.2
5+	16.4	11.8	22.7	12.3	12.1	18.9	23.3	20.4	19.2			6.9		72.7		7.8	26.4	15.3	22.1	19.3	15.8	17.5	8.1
Total		100%																					

TABLE 1.17 STRUCTURE OF HOUSEHOLDS BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN, 2003

Base: Total population of households

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Type of household							Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Single	Couple	Nuclear family	Single parent with children up to 18	Multigenerational family	Old-age household (above 65)	Other	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2442	1421	1021	535	704	264	380	222	336	124	238	788	38	445	526	283	234	2208	465	473	511	473	521
sig		0.00		0.01						0.00							0.00		0.00				
No children	65.0	64.0	66.3	66.3	66.1	64.6	59.4	65.3	66.8	100.0	100.0	45.9		20.5	100.0	86.7	67.1	64.7	67.3	65.9	69.0	61.0	61.6
1 child	16.7	18.7	13.9	19.4	17.2	16.1	16.0	16.0	13.0			25.0	52.1	36.9		9.2	11.6	17.2	12.4	15.0	14.1	21.1	20.7
2 children	15.5	15.3	15.8	12.2	14.9	16.5	19.2	16.1	16.6			25.4	45.8	34.5		2.5	14.6	15.6	15.9	15.6	14.0	15.1	16.8
3+ children	2.9	2.1	4.0	2.1	1.8	2.8	5.4	2.6	3.6			3.6	2.2	8.1		1.5	6.7	2.5	4.4	3.5	2.9	2.8	0.9
Total		100%																					

TABLE 1.18 STRUCTURE OF HOUSEHOLDS BY NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS ABOVE 65 YEARS, 2003

Base: Total population of households

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Type of household							Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Single	Couple	Nuclear family	Single parent with children up to 18	Multigenerational family	Old-age household (above 65)	Other	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2442	1421	1021	535	704	264	380	222	336	124	238	788	38	445	526	283	234	2208	465	473	511	473	521
sig		0.00		0.03						0.00							0.00		0.00				
No persons 65+	55.0	62.1	45.0	55.8	58.5	49.3	53.7	49.4	55.8	100.0	74.6	89.7	100.0	32.3		53.7	36.7	56.9	38.4	48.3	50.2	62.4	73.7
1 person 65+	30.1	26.6	35.0	31.8	29.2	32.4	29.2	30.8	27.8		25.4	6.1		47.1	57.5	40.4	33.3	29.7	32.8	35.7	34.8	28.5	19.4
2+ person 65+	14.9	11.3	20.0	12.4	12.3	18.3	17.1	19.8	16.4			4.2		20.6	42.5	5.9	30.0	13.4	28.8	16.0	15.0	9.1	6.9
Total		100%																					

TABLE 1.19 STRUCTURE OF HOUSEHOLDS BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL, 2003

Base: Total population of households

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Type of household							Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Single	Couple	Nuclear family	Single parent with children up to 18	Multigenerational family	Old-age household (above 65)	Other	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2442	1421	1021	535	704	264	380	222	336	124	238	788	38	445	526	283	234	2208	465	473	511	473	521
sig		0.00		0.00						0.00							0.00		0.00				
No education or primary school	27.0	15.6	42.8	11.6	28.3	36.7	31.8	31.8	32.1	42.7	35.8	7.5	16.5	11.8	66.7	17.9	50.3	24.5	48.6	32.0	30.7	16.2	9.1
At least one member have vocational school	18.6	15.0	23.4	12.2	19.6	24.4	20.4	18.2	20.2	18.3	20.7	18.9	12.4	23.2	11.9	21.9	24.0	18.0	24.0	20.0	18.5	18.7	12.3
At least one member have secondary school	32.7	39.4	23.4	40.4	34.6	25.3	26.5	32.3	29.5	20.5	22.9	44.9	44.0	41.6	11.5	36.5	18.7	34.2	20.8	32.6	31.5	39.7	38.3
At least one member have tertiary school	21.8	30.0	10.4	35.9	17.5	13.6	21.3	17.6	18.1	18.5	20.6	28.7	27.1	23.4	9.9	23.7	7.0	23.4	6.6	15.4	19.3	25.4	40.3
Total		100%																					

TABLE 1.20 STRUCTURE OF HOUSEHOLDS BY NUMBER OF ACTIVE MEMEBERS, 2003

Base: Total population of households

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Type of household							Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Single	Couple	Nuclear family	Single parent with children up to 18	Multigenerational family	Old-age household (above 65)	Other	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2442	1421	1021	535	704	264	380	222	336	124	238	788	38	445	526	283	234	2208	465	473	511	473	521
sig		0.00		0.01						0.00							0.08		0.00				
No active member	30.0	28.4	32.3	29.7	32.5	26.6	27.5	35.3	27.3	51.7	44.6	1.6	11.6	2.0	95.8	11.4	34.0	29.6	37.3	34.0	33.2	22.5	23.6
1 active member	22.0	22.4	21.5	24.7	22.9	20.3	21.8	18.3	19.9	48.3	23.8	20.8	85.6	18.0	3.4	44.6	19.2	22.3	20.0	19.3	22.5	24.2	23.8
2 active members	32.7	35.7	28.6	33.0	32.1	35.3	30.7	27.6	37.2		31.6	56.0	2.7	43.0	0.8	30.3	27.9	33.2	25.4	30.3	30.7	34.8	41.5
3+ active members	15.3	13.6	17.6	12.6	12.5	17.8	20.0	18.9	15.6			21.5		36.9		13.7	18.9	14.9	17.3	16.3	13.6	18.5	11.1
Total		100%																					

TABLE 1.21 STRUCTURE OF HOUSEHOLDS BY NUMBER OF SUPPORTED MEMEBERS, 2003

Base: Total population of households

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Type of household							Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Single	Couple	Nuclear family	Single parent with children up to 18	Multigenerational family	Old-age household (above 65)	Other	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2442	1421	1021	535	704	264	380	222	336	124	238	788	38	445	526	283	234	2208	465	473	511	473	521
sig		0.00		0.00						0.00							0.00		0.00				
No supported member	40.1	42.0	37.5	45.3	39.0	41.7	34.9	41.9	37.7	88.3	68.7	22.3	3.0	6.7	66.9	52.5	36.4	40.5	35.4	38.7	42.8	39.2	43.9
1 supported member	31.0	30.3	32.1	26.8	35.6	29.8	28.0	29.8	33.4	11.7	31.3	34.6	51.8	26.8	32.6	30.4	33.1	30.8	35.8	32.3	29.7	31.1	26.8
2 supported members	19.2	21.3	16.3	22.2	17.1	16.1	23.8	17.2	17.3			32.3	39.6	35.8	0.6	12.9	14.2	19.7	13.9	20.7	17.5	19.5	23.9
3+ supported members	9.6	6.4	14.1	5.7	8.3	12.3	13.3	11.1	11.6			10.8	5.7	30.7		4.2	16.3	8.9	14.9	8.2	10.1	10.1	5.4
Total		100%																					

TABLE 1.22 AVERAGE ESTIMATED DISTANCE (IN KM) BETWEEN PLACE OF RESIDENCE AND THE CLOSEST INSTITUTION, 2002

Base: Total population of households

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
N	2411	1405	1006	516	700	263	379	219	334	247	2164	469	480	468	482	511
Ambulance	2.0	1.1	3.1	1.3	1.1	3.7	2.7	2.3	2.3	2.6	1.9	2.4	2.1	2.0	1.7	1.6
Health Care Center	5.1	1.7	9.9	2.3	4.3	6.9	6.6	7.5	6.6	8.0	4.8	6.9	5.7	5.4	4.0	3.6
Hospital	12.9	6.9	21.6	9.9	16.6	13.7	12.2	11.6	11.1	17.2	12.5	16.1	13.8	13.4	11.6	10.1
Pharmacy	3.6	1.0	7.2	1.3	1.9	7.5	6.0	5.5	3.8	5.7	3.3	5.0	4.1	3.9	2.7	2.4
Local community office	7.2	2.6	13.6	5.3	6.8	8.9	8.5	9.1	6.8	9.9	6.9	9.0	7.8	7.4	6.3	5.5
Kindergarten	3.7	1.0	7.5	1.6	1.4	7.7	5.8	6.2	4.6	5.9	3.4	5.1	4.1	3.8	2.9	2.5
Primary school	1.5	0.8	2.4	1.0	1.1	2.4	1.7	2.4	1.7	2.1	1.4	1.9	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.2
Secondary school	7.3	2.2	14.6	4.6	8.0	9.0	7.8	9.2	6.8	10.0	7.0	9.1	8.0	7.7	6.3	5.5

TABLE 1.23 AVERAGE ESTIMATED DISTANCE (IN KM) BETWEEN PLACE OF RESIDENCE AND THE CLOSEST INSTITUTION, 2003

Base: Total population of households

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2442	1421	1021	535	704	264	380	222	336	234	2208	465	473	511	473	521
Cultural institution for adult	5.4	2.1	10.0	3.8	3.3	8.1	7.0	6.5	7.6	9.4	5.0	8.3	5.3	5.7	4.4	3.3
Cultural institution for children	5.7	2.2	10.6	4.1	3.3	8.4	8.3	6.9	7.4	9.6	5.3	8.7	5.6	5.9	4.8	3.7
Park, playground for children	3.3	1.2	6.3	1.7	1.3	6.0	5.5	4.9	4.6	6.7	3.0	5.8	3.1	3.6	2.6	1.7
Various sport objects (sport terrains, swimming pools, halls)	5.0	1.8	9.4	2.9	3.3	8.5	7.1	5.9	6.0	8.9	4.6	8.1	5.1	5.0	4.1	2.9

TABLE 1.24 AVERAGE SATISFACTION WITH THE FOLLOWING SERVICES, 2003

Base: Total population of households

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2442	1421	1021	535	704	264	380	222	336	234	2208	465	473	511	473	521
Ambulance, Health care center	2.9	2.8	3.0	2.8	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.8
Hospital	2.2	2.1	2.3	1.8	2.1	2.8	2.3	2.5	2.6	2.4	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.2	2.2	2.1
Local community office	2.4	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.5
Primary school	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.2	1.1	0.9	1.1	1.2	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1
Secondary school	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7
Public transport	2.1	1.9	2.3	2.6	1.7	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.0	2.1	1.9

2 HOUSING CONDITIONS

TABLE 2.1 STRUCTURE OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF APARTMENT THAT THEY LIVE IN, 2003

Base: Total sample of households

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	Poorest	2.	3.	4.	Richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2442	1421	1021	535	704	264	380	222	336	234	2208	465	473	511	473	521
sig		0.00		0.00						0.00		0.00				
An apartment in the building	24.6	40.4	2.5	55.8	17.0	11.9	18.3	12.9	15.6	5.8	26.6	12.9	19.8	23.4	26.2	39.1
An apartment in the house with several apartments	6.0	8.1	3.1	10.3	6.7	3.0	1.8	1.7	7.5	4.6	6.1	4.6	5.9	6.1	6.1	7.1
A house	68.5	50.4	93.8	32.9	75.4	83.6	79.2	83.9	76.4	86.0	66.6	80.3	73.9	69.2	67.3	53.5
A space not intended for living	0.9	1.1	0.6	1.0	0.8	1.6	0.7	1.5	0.4	3.6	0.6	2.2	0.4	1.3	0.5	0.3
Total		100%														

TABLE 2.2 STRUCTURE OF HOUSEHOLDS BY YEAR (APPROXIMATELY) WHEN THE BUILDING/HOUSE THAT THEY LIVE IN, WAS BUILT, 2003

Base: Total sample of households

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	Poorest	2.	3.	4.	Richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2442	1421	1021	535	704	264	380	222	336	234	2208	465	473	511	473	521
sig		0.02		0.00						0.00		0.00				
Before 1944	16.0	14.7	17.7	17.7	26.5	5.9	6.1	10.3	13.9	24.7	15.0	21.1	15.8	14.0	15.6	13.7
1945-1970	37.3	37.2	37.3	40.3	31.2	39.4	38.7	44.0	37.4	44.2	36.5	42.4	39.9	39.0	35.0	30.5
1971-1990	41.2	43.2	38.4	37.9	35.4	50.0	48.6	41.0	43.4	27.2	42.7	32.0	38.6	42.2	44.0	48.3
After 1991	5.6	4.9	6.5	4.0	6.9	4.6	6.5	4.7	5.4	3.8	5.7	4.5	5.6	4.8	5.4	7.5
Total		100%														

TABLE 2.3 AVERAGE NUMBER OF ROOMS (WITH AREA BIGGER THAN 6M²) IN HOUSEHOLD'S FLAT/HOUSE, 2003

Base: Total sample of households

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	Poorest	2.	3.	4.	Richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2442	1421	1021	535	704	264	380	222	336	234	2208	465	473	511	473	521
Average per HH	2.75	2.66	2.89	2.40	2.80	2.62	3.16	2.75	2.87	2.47	2.78	2.44	2.64	2.68	2.92	3.05
Average per capita	1.12	1.09	1.17	0.98	1.21	1.02	1.15	1.14	1.18	0.94	1.14	0.97	1.04	1.14	1.14	1.28

TABLE 2.4 AVERAGE USEFUL SPACE OF (AREA IN M²) HOUSEHOLD'S FLAT/HOUSE – ONLY THE PART THAT HOUSEHOLD USES FOR LIVING, 2003

Base: Total sample of households

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	Poorest	2.	3.	4.	Richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2442	1421	1021	535	704	264	380	222	336	234	2208	465	473	511	473	521
Average per HH	67.0	66.0	68.5	61.4	71.3	60.9	75.5	67.6	62.0	52.8	68.5	54.2	61.9	64.4	74.9	78.6
Average per capita	27.2	27.0	27.5	24.8	30.8	24.0	27.4	28.0	25.3	19.9	28.0	21.6	24.1	27.5	29.2	32.9

TABLE 2.5 PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLDS WHICH HAVE THE FOLLOWING AMENITIES, 2003

Base: Total sample of households

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	Poorest	2.	3.	4.	Richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2442	1421	1021	535	704	264	380	222	336	234	2208	465	473	511	473	521
Separate kitchen	78.6	84.7	70.0	89.1	80.9	71.4	78.5	78.0	62.9	53.4	81.2	60.6	78.0	80.6	84.5	87.6
Bathroom within the dwelling (shower, tube)	84.9	95.4	70.2	95.0	90.4	71.9	83.1	79.7	72.7	52.4	88.3	61.0	82.6	88.1	94.1	96.7
Toilet within the dwelling	79.2	90.7	63.1	93.3	84.8	70.6	71.8	74.0	63.6	47.3	82.6	55.7	76.8	81.2	89.0	91.5
Balcony or loggia	61.6	69.2	51.1	69.9	57.4	56.1	63.4	66.6	56.5	39.8	63.9	43.7	56.1	58.9	68.1	79.3

TABLE 2.6 PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLDS WHOSE FLAT/HOUSE HAS SOME OF THE INDICATED INSTALLATIONS, 2003

Base: Total sample of households

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	Poorest	2.	3.	4.	Richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2442	1421	1021	535	704	264	380	222	336	234	2208	465	473	511	473	521
Electricity	99.9	100.0	99.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.8	100.0	99.6	99.4	100.0	99.7	99.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
Water supply	90.7	98.6	79.7	93.7	97.3	86.6	86.5	84.4	84.0	70.9	92.8	78.4	86.9	93.9	95.6	97.3
Sewerage	62.4	82.7	34.0	79.9	54.4	55.6	65.0	60.2	55.0	36.7	65.1	43.6	56.4	62.9	70.1	76.9
Gas	8.4	10.0	6.2	3.1	25.3	0.4	1.6	0.3	0.7	2.3	9.0	2.6	6.5	9.2	10.8	12.2
Central heating	21.9	33.9	5.1	36.7	21.5	13.6	16.1	21.4	12.4	4.5	23.7	9.1	15.9	21.0	25.7	36.1
Telephone	76.3	88.3	59.6	89.1	74.7	71.7	74.6	73.1	66.6	47.3	79.4	53.3	69.9	78.1	84.9	93.1
Cable or satellite TV	21.8	32.7	6.5	36.3	23.5	11.8	18.5	12.4	12.6	5.0	23.5	8.0	14.3	17.7	28.7	38.6
Interphone/videophone	10.5	17.4	0.9	34.3	7.3	2.2	2.9	1.2	0.8	0.4	11.6	3.8	6.4	9.9	12.2	19.4
Security system (doors, alarm)	1.4	1.8	0.8	3.4	0.5	0.7	1.2	0.8	0.8	0.4	1.5	0.8	0.5	1.2	0.8	3.2

PANEL DATA 2002-2003

Households with unchanged structure in 2002 and 2003, 90% of Total Sample in 2003

TABLE 2.7 STRUCTURE OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF HEATING THAT THEY USE, 2002

Base: PANEL DATA 2002-2003 (90% of total sample of households in 2003)

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	Poorest	2.	3.	4.	Richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2442	1421	1021	535	704	264	380	222	336	234	2208	465	473	511	473	521
sig		0.00		0.00						0.00		0.00				
Only central heating	15.6	26.4	0.5	28.0	12.8	11.5	10.5	16.3	10.7	3.0	16.9	7.8	12.4	15.1	17.0	24.7
Only heating on electricity	11.7	17.8	3.1	34.5	5.7	1.1	6.4	3.9	7.9	3.9	12.5	5.9	5.8	13.1	13.5	19.0
Only solid fuels (coal, fire wood)	58.8	40.2	84.9	26.4	55.7	78.0	74.7	73.1	74.3	87.9	55.8	79.5	71.3	56.4	51.0	38.6
Only gas	4.5	4.9	4.1	1.8	11.8	2.4	2.1	1.3		1.4	4.9	1.5	3.5	5.0	6.8	5.7
Only liquid fuels (heating/crude oil)	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.2			0.9	0.3		0.3			0.3	0.2	0.8
Electricity and other type of heating	7.3	8.4	5.7	6.9	10.4	5.7	5.4	4.0	6.8	3.1	7.7	4.3	5.3	7.5	8.4	10.5
Other combinations	1.8	2.0	1.5	2.0	3.4	1.3	0.9	0.5		0.8	1.9	0.9	1.6	2.6	3.1	0.6
Total		100%														

TABLE 2.8 STRUCTURE OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF HEATING THAT THEY USE, 2003

Base: PANEL DATA 2002-2003 (90% of total sample of households in 2003)

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	Poorest	2.	3.	4.	Richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2442	1421	1021	535	704	264	380	222	336	234	2208	465	473	511	473	521
sig		0.00		0.00						0.00		0.00				
Only central heating	16.6	27.8	1.0	29.2	14.1	12.2	11.5	17.2	11.3	3.0	18.1	7.8	13.6	15.7	19.5	25.5
Only heating on electricity	10.9	16.4	3.2	33.4	5.0	0.6	7.1	3.4	5.4	3.8	11.6	5.7	5.7	11.9	12.2	17.9
Only solid fuels (coal, fire wood)	60.6	41.6	87.1	27.2	56.6	85.9	75.1	67.0	80.7	87.6	57.7	81.3	73.2	59.2	53.8	38.1
Only gas	4.5	5.5	3.0	1.4	13.4		1.6			1.6	4.8	1.5	3.0	3.4	7.2	7.1
Only liquid fuels (heating/crude oil)	0.3	0.5		0.9	0.3					0.7	0.2	0.4		0.2	0.6	0.3
Electricity and other type of heating	5.2	6.6	3.2	7.2	5.2	0.9	4.2	11.6	2.3	2.5	5.5	2.5	2.1	6.5	5.5	8.9
Other combinations	1.9	1.6	2.5	0.7	5.3	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.3	0.8	2.1	0.8	2.4	3.0	1.2	2.1
Total		100%														

TABLE 2.9 AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD'S MONTHLY EXPENSES FOR INDICATED TYPE OF HEATING, 2002 (IN DINARS)

Base: PANEL DATA 2002-2003 Households which have expenses for expenses for indicated type of heating

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	Poorest	2.	3.	4.	Richest
Central heating	1249	1243	1427	1065	1489	1361	1301	1168	1306	947	1254	986	1217	1171	1291	1352
Electricity	3606	3792	2657	3875	3746	3700	2730	2934	3229	2156	3662	2171	3470	2990	3296	4595
Solid fuels	2522	2499	2539	2472	2591	2630	2628	2679	2149	1852	2621	2015	2376	2526	2880	3122
Gas	2486	2616	2222	2532	2413		4218		333	1951	2502	1445	1803	2222	2653	3070
Liquid fuels	2059	1770	3071	1810	2827					1000	2195	1000		2704	1466	2367

TABLE 2.10 AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD'S MONTHLY EXPENSES FOR INDICATED TYPE OF HEATING, 2003 (IN DINARS)

Base: PANEL DATA 2002-2003 Households which have expenses for expenses for indicated type of heating

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	Poorest	2.	3.	4.	Richest
Central heating	1056	934	7800	767	1583	1152	1133	879	859	736	1061	748	829	779	987	1455
Electricity	6359	6458	5949	5592	7119	4301	9442	6138	6040	4287	6434	4852	7430	6052	6807	6370
Solid fuels	1955	1971	1943	2263	2020	2076	1969	1868	1582	1632	2003	1739	1863	1960	2061	2297
Gas	2526	2736	2171	3051	2493	1999	2643	3000		1654	2557	2551	1876	2213	2381	3358
Liquid fuels	3711	2499	9427	3453	1000	1917		6598	333		3711	1500	1175	2918	7449	3371

TABLE 2.11 PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLDS WHICH HAVE EXPENSES FOR INDICATED ITEMS IN LAST MONTH, 2002

Base: PANEL DATA 2002-2003 (90% of total sample of households in 2003)

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	Poorest	2.	3.	4.	Richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2442	1421	1021	535	704	264	380	222	336	234	2208	465	473	511	473	521
Telephone	75.2	87.9	57.5	88.6	73.9	69.3	75.0	73.5	63.5	42.6	78.6	51.6	67.6	80.0	83.1	91.3
Mobile phone	28.5	36.5	17.3	45.8	28.0	15.0	28.2	22.2	18.1	7.4	30.7	10.1	20.2	27.5	35.5	47.1
Common utilities*	73.1	96.1	40.9	88.6	92.7	51.6	56.9	51.5	56.2	48.8	75.7	53.7	68.2	74.3	79.3	88.1
Electricity	100.0	100.0	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
Gas	9.6	11.2	7.4	4.9	24.8	1.3	3.7	2.1	2.3	4.7	10.1	4.6	8.6	9.9	11.9	12.4

* Water supply, garbage disposal, central heating, building maintenance

TABLE 2.12 PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLDS WHICH HAVE EXPENSES FOR INDICATED ITEMS IN LAST MONTH, 2003

Base: PANEL DATA 2002-2003 (90% of total sample of households in 2003)

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	Poorest	2.	3.	4.	Richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2442	1421	1021	535	704	264	380	222	336	234	2208	465	473	511	473	521
Telephone	75.8	88.2	58.6	89.0	74.0	71.8	73.1	74.5	66.4	45.5	79.0	52.1	69.4	78.5	84.2	92.7
Mobile phone	37.7	46.6	25.2	55.1	38.0	24.6	36.2	30.6	26.8	10.0	40.6	14.9	27.2	32.1	48.2	63.3
Common utilities*	75.4	95.6	47.1	87.9	96.7	51.2	60.2	61.9	55.5	48.5	78.2	57.4	72.0	75.6	82.5	87.9
Electricity	99.9	100.0	99.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.8	100.0	99.5	99.3	100.0	99.7	99.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
Gas	7.6	9.0	5.7	2.3	23.0		1.8		0.5	1.5	8.3	2.4	6.0	7.9	10.3	11.2

* Water supply, garbage disposal, central heating, building maintenance

TABLE 2.13 AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD'S MONTHLY EXPENSES FOR INDICATED ITEM, 2002 (IN DINARS)

Base: PANEL DATA 2002-2003 Households which have expenses for expenses for indicated item

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	Poorest	2.	3.	4.	Richest
Telephone	547	594	446	673	481	466	595	531	456	334	559	371	410	494	590	735
Mobile phone *	657	699	533	712	597	606	717	509	680	306	666	467	513	625	553	838
Common utilities	529	617	242	709	430	620	422	622	440	329	543	401	440	479	572	668
Electricity	1096	1195	956	1402	1196	663	1056	909	914	563	1151	675	822	1038	1257	1627
Gas	743	778	668	940	763	138	782	217	142	163	771	503	361	596	842	1090

* Sum for all household members

TABLE 2.14 AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD'S MONTHLY EXPENSES FOR INDICATED ITEM, 2003 (IN DINARS)

Base: PANEL DATA 2002-2003 Households which have expenses for expenses for indicated item

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	Poorest	2.	3.	4.	Richest
Telephone	713	752	632	799	710	559	751	747	606	330	736	378	508	625	777	1040
Mobile phone *	753	773	700	821	702	563	760	933	684	461	760	519	550	649	690	975
Common utilities	714	860	297	973	621	675	547	763	611	328	738	425	582	656	782	967
Electricity	1405	1573	1171	1818	1413	1032	1265	1363	1226	762	1472	871	1115	1311	1678	1986
Gas	1553	1675	1282	2357	1479		2242		339	764	1568	1254	1139	727	1584	2343

* Sum for all household members

TABLE 2.15 PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLDS WHICH HAVE OUTSTANDING BILLS FOR INDICATED ITEM, 2002

Base: PANEL DATA 2002-2003 (90% of total sample of households in 2003)

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	Poorest	2.	3.	4.	Richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2442	1421	1021	535	704	264	380	222	336	234	2208	465	473	511	473	521
Telephone	1.3	1.7	0.6	1.7	0.6	0.6	1.3	2.9	1.3	0.7	1.3	0.6	0.8	1.4	0.9	2.5
Common utilities	8.0	12.0	2.3	10.5	8.1	6.0	7.0	8.0	6.4	6.0	8.2	7.0	5.5	7.9	10.3	9.1
Electricity	14.6	14.9	14.2	13.7	7.8	15.9	17.2	17.9	24.8	16.5	14.5	16.9	13.0	15.5	15.2	12.9
Building maintenance	0.6	1.0		0.3		0.7	1.0	2.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.9	0.7	0.5
Gas	0.7	0.5	1.0	0.3	2.0		0.4				0.8	0.1	0.9	0.7	1.2	0.7

TABLE 2.16 PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLDS WHICH HAVE OUTSTANDING BILLS FOR INDICATED ITEM, 2003

Base: PANEL DATA 2002-2003 (90% of total sample of households in 2003)

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	Poorest	2.	3.	4.	Richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2442	1421	1021	535	704	264	380	222	336	234	2208	465	473	511	473	521
Telephone	2.9	3.6	2.0	1.4	4.4	2.1	2.8	3.3	2.6	0.8	3.1	1.4	1.6	1.8	4.1	5.4
Common utilities	9.0	12.7	3.7	8.4	10.1	8.8	8.6	7.9	8.7	4.3	9.5	5.9	6.3	7.3	11.0	14.0
Electricity	17.8	16.1	20.3	10.8	12.8	22.8	18.3	20.0	33.3	15.3	18.1	17.2	16.9	17.7	19.8	17.6
Building maintenance	0.5	0.6	0.3		0.8	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.7
Gas	1.2	1.0	1.6		4.2						1.4		1.1	0.4	1.5	3.0

TABLE 2.17 AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD'S OUTSTANDING BILLS FOR INDICATED ITEM, 2002 (IN DINARS)

Base: PANEL DATA 2002-2003 Households which have outstanding bills for indicated item

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	Poorest	2.	3.	4.	Richest
Telephone	1243	1381	683	1768	1488	502	1264	1000	547	724	1272	1387	634	1771	689	1294
Common utilities	2424	2310	3257	2009	3168	2382	2487	2340	1504	1967	2459	2399	2293	1779	2713	2750
Electricity	6728	7256	5952	4178	4373	4044	6357	5014	12799	6834	6716	7141	7407	6434	6502	6202
Building maintenance	825	825		200		498	783	283	2965	223	903	300	2885	715	655	353
Gas	5793	5436	6058	10000	5389		5501				5793	10000	4945	5322	4449	8448

TABLE 2.18 AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD'S OUTSTANDING BILLS FOR INDICATED ITEM, 2003 (IN DINARS)

Base: PANEL DATA 2002-2003 Households which have outstanding bills for indicated item

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	Poorest	2.	3.	4.	Richest
Telephone	1776	2061	1078	1341	1411	850	1845	2428	3432	1118	1794	1167	1029	1558	2574	1644
Common utilities	2964	3300	1357	3780	2027	2326	3249	5410	2840	2325	2994	4420	3431	2036	2918	2724
Electricity	8595	9236	7885	6852	4983	4388	9299	10467	13480	8302	8621	9502	9728	9531	6234	8310
Building maintenance	1773	2061	819		1537	640	750	3000	3500	5800	1408	4423	1300	1041	534	2079
Gas	5944	4982	6767		5944						5944		5613	2232	7603	5815

TABLE 2.19 AVERAGE NO. OF MONTHS OF OUTSTANDING BILLS FOR INDICATED ITEM, 2002 (IN DINARS)

Base: PANEL DATA 2002-2003 Households which have outstanding bills for indicated item

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	Poorest	2.	3.	4.	Richest
Telephone	1.3	1.1	2.0	1.2	2.5	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.4	2.5	1.1	1.0	1.1
Common utilities	6.4	5.3	14.5	3.9	9.3	3.4	7.7	4.1	7.8	7.0	6.4	8.3	10.4	5.7	5.9	4.1
Electricity	5.5	4.6	6.9	2.7	2.9	4.9	5.4	6.5	9.6	9.2	5.1	8.2	6.1	5.4	4.7	2.8
Building maintenance (common space and lifts maintenance ...)	5.1	5.1	N	1.0	N	2.5	5.0	4.3	12.8	3.8	5.3	6.7	14.5	1.7	5.9	1.8
Gas	3.1	2.1	3.9	4.0	3.0	N	3.0	N	N	N	3.1	2.0	4.6	2.4	2.4	3.5

TABLE 2.20 AVERAGE NO. OF MONTHS OF OUTSTANDING BILLS FOR INDICATED ITEM, 2003 (IN DINARS)

Base: PANEL DATA 2002-2003 Households which have outstanding bills for indicated item

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	Poorest	2.	3.	4.	Richest
Telephone	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.9	1.4	1.0	1.3	1.1	1.5	1.2	1.5	1.2
Common utilities	5.1	5.3	4.2	5.3	4.7	4.0	7.3	4.9	4.3	13.7	4.7	9.9	6.3	4.2	4.4	3.6
Electricity	6.3	4.8	7.9	3.4	2.4	5.0	6.8	5.8	11.3	11.4	5.8	9.7	6.7	8.9	3.2	3.6
Building maintenance (common space and lifts maintenance ...)	3.6	4.1	2.0	N	3.4	1.0	1.0	12.0	4.0	8.0	3.2	10.0	2.0	1.0	2.9	2.6
Gas	2.4	2.1	2.7	N	2.4	N	N	N	N	N	2.4	N	3.4	1.0	3.6	1.8

TABLE 2.21 PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLDS WHICH HAVE SOME OF THE FOLLOWING ITEMS, 2003

Multiple answers; Base: Total sample of households in 2003

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	Poorest	2	3	4	Richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2442	1421	1021	535	704	264	380	222	336	234	2208	465	473	511	473	521
Stove	98.6	99.5	97.4	99.4	98.8	99.0	97.5	96.0	99.6	97.4	98.7	97.7	98.4	98.2	99.1	99.6
Washer	78.3	90.1	62.0	90.0	84.0	63.1	75.5	71.4	67.6	45.5	81.8	53.8	73.3	79.9	89.6	93.1
Air conditioner	2.3	3.9	0.2	7.3	1.5	0.9	0.4	0.4	0.9		2.6		0.5	1.3	2.1	7.4
Dishwasher	3.6	5.9	0.4	10.0	1.5	1.5	2.9	0.7	2.4		4.0	0.1	0.9	2.4	3.3	10.8
Refrigerator	85.0	83.5	87.0	75.4	88.8	83.3	87.2	90.8	87.1	76.8	85.8	79.7	87.9	85.9	83.8	87.2
Freezer	75.0	72.2	78.9	64.0	79.7	70.2	78.8	82.4	77.1	57.0	76.9	62.3	78.3	76.7	77.1	79.7
Combined refrigerator (with freezer)	12.4	17.7	4.9	26.5	10.8	6.4	10.7	4.0	5.2	4.2	13.2	6.2	6.2	12.6	17.3	18.8
Microwave	5.3	7.1	2.8	8.1	5.8	2.5	4.1	3.1	5.0	0.6	5.8	0.8	2.1	3.4	6.7	13.1
Vacuum cleaner	78.2	89.9	61.9	89.7	81.9	68.1	80.5	67.6	64.2	50.4	81.1	54.7	69.6	80.6	88.8	94.9
Ironing roller	6.7	5.9	7.9	6.2	9.8	2.4	5.4	8.0	5.3	5.1	6.9	5.2	7.3	4.1	8.0	9.0
Satellite dish	5.2	5.9	4.3	5.0	4.9	6.7	6.7	6.4	2.8	2.0	5.6	2.3	2.9	4.0	5.1	11.4
TV	95.3	98.0	91.5	99.0	95.5	92.4	94.4	93.0	93.5	83.3	96.5	86.8	95.6	95.5	98.6	99.3
Video recorder	31.7	39.3	21.2	38.7	29.9	18.8	35.6	37.6	26.5	11.2	33.9	12.2	25.3	27.4	39.1	52.7
Video camera	2.0	2.8	0.8	4.4	1.4	1.1	1.4	1.1	1.3	0.3	2.1	0.1	0.4	1.2	1.6	6.1
Stereo , CD player	18.6	25.3	9.2	30.0	17.3	14.3	17.5	13.3	10.9	2.0	20.3	3.4	11.8	14.2	24.1	37.4
Radio cassette	47.1	47.2	47.0	38.2	51.4	41.5	53.8	47.6	49.0	42.0	47.7	39.6	48.2	44.5	52.9	50.2
PC	12.6	18.7	4.2	21.7	14.6	5.6	9.1	6.4	7.8	1.4	13.8	1.7	5.5	9.5	15.7	29.1
Motorcycle	6.5	5.6	7.8	1.8	11.8	2.9	4.9	8.2	6.6	3.4	6.9	3.6	5.5	6.5	8.8	8.1
Car	41.4	45.1	36.2	41.4	40.1	42.5	45.1	38.3	41.0	15.8	44.1	16.8	31.3	38.4	51.1	66.5
Van, jeep	1.6	1.3	2.0	0.8	0.6	2.7	2.3	2.4	2.7	0.9	1.7	0.7	1.0	1.7	2.0	2.6

TABLE 2.22 AVERAGE YEARS OF AGE OF THE FOLLOWING ITEMS THAT HOUSEHOLDS OWN, 2003 (ONLY LAST BOUGHT IN EACH CATEGORY)

Base: Households which own particular durable good

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	Poorest	2.	3.	4.	Richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2442	1421	1021	535	704	264	380	222	336	234	2208	465	473	511	473	521
Stove	16.7	17.2	16.0	16.5	17.4	15.9	15.5	16.7	17.6	18.5	16.6	18.1	17.9	17.4	16.4	14.1
Washer	15.9	16.3	15.3	14.4	17.0	16.3	15.4	16.5	16.5	18.3	15.8	18.1	17.2	17.3	15.4	13.2
Air conditioner	2.2	2.1	4.2	2.0	2.0	3.5	0.8	5.0	5.0	N	2.2	N	6.8	1.0	2.4	2.1
Dishwasher	9.4	9.5	7.7	9.8	6.8	13.3	7.2	12.4	10.2	N	9.4	4.0	20.1	9.3	11.9	8.0
Refrigerator	18.6	18.7	18.6	17.0	19.5	19.0	18.3	18.7	19.0	21.5	18.4	20.7	19.9	19.5	18.0	15.5
Freezer	16.8	16.8	16.7	16.2	17.6	16.0	16.2	17.1	16.7	17.2	16.7	17.6	17.3	17.1	16.2	15.9
Combined refrigerator (with freezer)	13.3	12.9	14.9	12.7	14.9	12.6	12.6	16.2	12.0	19.4	13.1	15.7	14.5	15.3	12.7	11.4
Microwave	8.1	7.8	9.2	8.5	8.2	7.3	6.0	6.2	9.9	16.7	8.0	15.1	8.0	6.2	8.3	8.2
Vacuum cleaner	12.4	12.6	11.9	11.7	13.3	12.3	11.4	11.9	13.1	14.6	12.2	14.1	14.0	12.8	11.8	10.6
Ironing roller	11.6	11.9	11.4	14.7	10.8	13.1	8.8	8.7	15.2	15.5	11.3	13.4	11.4	10.4	11.7	11.5
Satellite dish	6.7	6.0	7.9	4.9	8.2	7.2	6.2	8.0	4.3	5.9	6.7	6.2	9.3	6.4	6.8	6.2
TV	12.1	11.6	12.9	10.2	12.5	12.4	12.2	13.1	13.8	15.5	11.8	14.6	13.2	12.4	10.9	10.1
Video recorder	11.3	11.6	10.6	11.7	11.3	10.1	10.7	12.5	10.6	11.4	11.3	10.8	11.0	11.5	11.3	11.4
Video camera	8.0	8.4	6.3	6.8	11.1	6.6	7.0	11.2	8.2	5.0	8.1	5.0	10.6	10.3	3.3	8.7
Stereo, CD player	6.3	6.3	6.2	7.1	5.3	6.3	5.9	5.7	6.8	8.1	6.2	7.5	7.2	6.7	6.3	5.7
Radio cassette	13.9	13.6	14.4	14.1	13.1	14.5	12.3	16.1	15.9	17.8	13.6	15.9	14.6	14.0	13.5	12.4
PC	3.7	3.7	3.5	4.2	3.3	3.7	3.2	2.9	3.9	1.2	3.7	2.8	3.5	4.2	4.1	3.4
Motorcycle	17.0	17.0	17.1	16.0	18.9	7.7	12.2	16.5	18.1	12.2	17.3	19.3	20.2	18.6	14.9	15.0
Car	15.3	15.1	15.6	13.5	15.5	16.3	15.2	16.0	16.6	16.7	15.2	16.9	17.3	16.9	14.9	13.5
Van, jeep	16.5	16.8	16.2	19.5	16.6	18.1	15.9	14.7	15.6	19.7	16.3	20.9	20.2	18.6	12.8	15.6

TABLE 2.23 PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH THE ITEM OLD 1 YEAR OR LESS, 2003

Base: Total sample of households

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	1	2	Poorest	2.	3.	4.	Richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2442	1421	1021	535	704	264	380	222	336	234	2208	465	473	511	473	521
Stove	4.4	4.3	4.6	3.8	4.8	7.1	4.4	2.8	3.3	4.5	4.4	3.9	3.9	3.6	4.6	5.8
Washer	5.0	5.9	3.6	8.5	5.8	2.3	4.4	2.5	2.0	2.4	5.2	2.4	3.2	3.1	6.1	9.7
Air conditioner	1.1	1.9		3.4	0.8	0.3	0.2		0.3		1.2			1.1	0.9	3.2
Dishwasher	0.4	0.7		1.3	0.1		0.5		0.2		0.5			0.3	0.4	1.3
Refrigerator	2.2	2.9	1.2	2.5	2.8	1.5	1.9	1.8	1.4	0.3	2.4	1.2	0.8	1.2	2.6	4.8
Freezer	1.2	1.1	1.3	0.5	1.8	1.3	1.7	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.2	0.8	1.9	1.0	1.8	0.6
Combined refrigerator (with freezer)	1.1	1.9		3.2	0.7	0.4	0.5		0.5		1.2		0.5	0.7	2.5	1.9
Microwave	1.0	1.5	0.3	1.6	1.0		0.7	0.4	1.3		1.1		0.2	0.9	1.3	2.3
Vacuum cleaner	7.3	9.1	4.8	10.8	7.6	3.7	7.3	6.9	4.2	3.0	7.8	3.7	5.7	7.0	8.8	11.0
Ironing roller	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.2	1.1		0.5	0.7			0.6		0.4		0.6	1.5
Satellite dish	0.4	0.6	0.2	1.0	0.1	0.7	0.3		0.5		0.5		0.2	0.5	0.7	0.8
TV	8.2	10.1	5.4	14.3	8.3	5.3	6.7	2.4	5.6	3.4	8.7	5.2	5.0	6.6	11.4	12.3
Video recorder	1.6	2.1	0.9	1.5	1.0	2.1	1.9	1.1	2.4	0.7	1.7	1.2	0.6	1.4	2.5	2.2
Video camera	0.1	0.2		0.3	0.2						0.1				0.3	0.2
Stereo, CD player	3.6	4.6	2.1	4.9	3.7	1.7	3.0	3.1	3.5		4.0	0.5	2.3	2.8	4.2	7.8
Radio cassette	2.3	2.5	2.0	2.4	2.8	2.6	2.8	0.7	1.0		2.5	1.4	2.5	1.4	2.9	3.1
PC	3.7	5.3	1.4	4.8	5.1	0.7	3.9	1.7	2.1	1.0	3.9	0.8	2.2	2.5	4.4	7.9
Motorcycle	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.3	1.1	0.3	0.5	0.4		0.7	0.5
Car	0.6	0.8	0.4	1.6	0.6		0.2	0.7		0.6	0.6	0.3			0.8	1.8
Van, jeep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

3 AGRICULTURE

TABLE 3.1 PERCENTAGE OF AGRICULTURAL HOUSEHOLDS*, 2002

Base: Total household population

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2435	1417	1017	532	704	264	380	220	335	251	2183	475	486	474	485	514
sig		0.00		0.00						0.00		0.00				
Agricultural households	32.9	10.0	64.7	10.5	30.1	51.2	43.0	43.7	41.2	38.5	32.2	37.3	35.8	36.6	29.2	26.0
Other households	67.1	90.0	35.3	89.5	69.9	48.8	57.0	56.3	58.8	61.5	67.8	62.7	64.2	63.4	70.8	74.0
Total		100%														

*Agricultural household is any household which cultivate at least 10 areas of agricultural land or posses following animals – at least:

- one cow and one calf
- one cow and heifer
- one cow and any two livestock of the same kind
- five sheep
- three pigs
- four sheep or pigs altogether
- fifty poultry
- twenty Bee hives

The specified criteria are for all household, no matter if they are in urban or other type of settlement.

TABLE 3.2 STRUCTURE OF AGRICULTURAL HOUSEHOLDS, 2002

Base: Population of agricultural households (33% of total household population)

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption agricultural households					Agricultural land			
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest	No land	Small	Medium	Large
Weighted base (in 1000)	800	142	658	56	212	135	163	96	138	97	703	160	160	161	160	160	53	290	302	91
sig		0.00		0.00						0.03		0.00					0.00			
Cultivate land and posses animals	79.2	47.1	86.1	67.2	69.2	86.1	88.5	77.0	83.0	84.9	78.4	84.5	82.2	80.8	79.5	68.9		78.9	92.1	94.9
Only cultivate land	14.2	42.6	8.1	26.9	16.3	9.6	8.3	16.8	15.5	8.9	15.0	10.1	10.6	10.6	16.1	23.6		21.1	7.9	5.1
Only posses animals	6.6	10.3	5.8	5.9	14.5	4.3	3.1	6.2	1.5	6.2	6.7	5.4	7.2	8.6	4.4	7.5	100.0			
Total										100%										

TABLE 3.3 STRUCTURE OF AGRICULTURAL HOUSEHOLDS BY SIZE OF USED AGRICULTURAL LAND*, 2002

Base: Population of agricultural households (33% of total household population)

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption agricultural households					Type of agriculture household		
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest	Cultivate land and posses animals	Only cultivate land	Only posses animals
Weighted base (in 1000)	800	142	658	56	212	135	163	96	138	97	703	160	160	161	160	160	53	290	302
sig		0.00		0.00						0.16		0.15					0.00		
No land (<0.1ha)	5.8	9.8	4.9	4.9	13.8	3.3	2.5	4.8	1.0	5.2	5.9	4.8	6.8	7.4	4.2	5.8			87.5
0.1ha-1ha	28.4	48.5	24.0	45.7	22.0	23.6	29.4	26.6	35.9	30.4	28.1	28.4	27.1	29.8	30.6	26.0	25.6	57.0	
1-5ha	42.2	26.2	45.6	38.3	34.8	44.9	44.3	38.0	52.9	43.6	42.0	45.9	45.0	39.4	40.4	40.2	48.5	26.5	
5-10ha	13.0	4.3	14.9	8.0	13.6	14.2	15.2	18.5	6.5	13.2	13.0	12.4	11.8	12.7	14.5	13.6	15.9	2.8	
>5ha	6.2	2.5	7.0		5.6	11.2	7.2	8.2	2.3	2.4	6.7	3.3	5.7	6.5	6.5	9.0	7.2	3.4	
No answer	4.4	8.7	3.5	3.1	10.1	2.9	1.4	3.9	1.5	5.2	4.3	5.2	3.6	4.0	3.8	5.4	2.7	10.3	12.5
Total	100%																		

*Used land=possession land –rented out land + rented land (cultivated and non-cultivated)

TABLE 3.4 STRUCTURE OF AGRICULTURAL HOUSEHOLDS BY SIZE OF CULTIVATED AGRICULTURAL LAND, 2002

Base: Population of agricultural households (33% of total household population)

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption agricultural households					Type of agriculture household		
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest	Cultivate land and posses animals	Only cultivate land	Only posses animals
Weighted base (in 1000)	800	142	658	56	212	135	163	96	138	97	703	160	160	161	160	160	53	290	302
sig		0.00		0.00						0.00		0.00					0.00		
No land (<0.1ha)	6.6	10.3	5.8	5.9	14.5	4.3	3.1	6.2	1.5	6.2	6.7	5.4	7.2	8.6	4.4	7.5			100.0
Small (0.1h -1ha)	36.3	47.0	33.9	48.3	20.9	30.7	40.0	33.0	58.2	48.8	34.6	44.2	35.2	37.1	36.1	28.6	36.1	53.9	
Medium (1-5ha)	37.8	23.6	40.8	36.7	35.4	41.4	40.1	40.0	33.9	30.5	38.7	33.7	41.1	36.7	40.4	36.9	44.0	20.9	
Large (>5ha)	11.3	4.7	12.8	2.7	18.3	15.4	8.5	12.2	3.0	6.3	12.0	7.3	8.0	10.8	12.4	18.2	13.6	4.1	
No answer	8.0	14.4	6.6	6.4	10.9	8.2	8.2	8.6	3.5	8.2	8.0	9.3	8.4	6.8	6.7	8.9	6.3	21.1	
Total		100%																	

*Cultivated land=cultivated possessed land–rented out land + rented land (rented out and rented land are taken as estimations of cultivated rented out and cultivated rented land)

TABLE 3.5 PERCENTAGE OF AGRICULTURAL HOUSEHOLDS WHICH POSSES OR CULTIVATE LAND, 2002

Base: Population of agricultural households (33% of total household population)

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption agricultural households					Agricultural land			
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest	No land	Small	Medium	Large
Weighted base (in 1000)	800	142	658	56	212	135	163	96	138	97	703	160	160	161	160	160	53	290	302	91
Total possessed	91.6	86.7	92.7	94.1	82.3	94.3	95.0	93.2	97.3	92.3	91.5	93.5	91.4	89.7	93.2	90.4	97.3	98.2	99.6	
Possess cultivable land	91.6	86.5	92.7	94.1	82.3	94.3	94.7	93.2	97.3	92.3	91.5	93.5	91.4	89.7	92.9	90.4	97.3	98.2	99.6	
Rented out	9.2	13.1	8.4	5.7	12.3	9.1	9.8	9.9	4.9	8.9	9.3	10.1	8.4	7.9	8.7	11.0	5.1	3.7	2.5	
Rented	6.7	5.6	6.9	2.8	7.6	5.4	9.5	3.9	6.6	5.4	6.9	4.6	5.2	5.7	7.8	10.1	4.5	7.9	18.2	

* Total area of the land possessed by all household members: Plow, orchard, vineyard, meadow, pasture, uncultivated land...

TABLE 3.6 AVERAGE LAND SIZE (IN ARS) THAT AGRICULTURAL HOUSEHOLDS POSSES OR CULTIVATE, 2002

Base: household that posses or cultivate land

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption agricultural households					Agricultural land			
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest	No land	Small	Medium	Large
Total possessed	460	215	510	230	366	638	626	509	279	331	478	458	377	391	409	668		134	407	1825
Out of that cultivable	301	171	327	173	359	371	361	285	152	184	317	229	225	279	279	497		59	257	1308
Rented out	220	196	228	248	281	173	254	163	57	127	232	155	172	206	215	331		109	236	1072
Rented	377	232	402	50	442	361	556	276	68	293	386	524	188	276	246	564		43	130	996
Agricultural land	329	182	356	171	397	404	417	306	157	203	347	261	239	297	292	562		54	254	1457

* Total area of the land possessed by all household members: Plow, orchard, vineyard, meadow, pasture, uncultivated land...

** Total cultivated land = cultivated + rented – rented out

TABLE 3.7 AVERAGE ESTIMATED VALUE (IN DM) OF LAND THAT AGRICULTURAL HOUSEHOLDS POSSES OR CULTIVATE OR RENT, 2002

Base: household that posses or cultivate land

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption agricultural households					Agricultural land			
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	1	2	3	4	The richest	No land	Small	Medium	Large
Total possessed	19927	16127	20696	32419	14437	20051	29541	15619	13804	11847	21055	14651	17090	22173	21068	24837		11990	22616	41514
Out of that cultivable	14292	13335	14486	25021	14231	14417	17268	10610	9067	6853	15329	9411	11148	16323	15907	18836		7305	16444	33660
Rented out/ area **	732	948	656	2247	1000	669	418	462	170	289	789	393	428	884	1074	878		438	589	1478
Rented/ area **	742	916	711	300	1383	498	667	416	144	114	810	231	661	620	700	1119		244	337	1720

* Total area of the land possessed by all household members: Plow, orchard, vineyard, meadow, pasture, uncultivated land...

** Estimated value of rent taken/given in 2001.

TABLE 3.8 PERCENTAGE OF AGRICULTURAL HOUSEHOLDS WHICH HAD INCOME FROM SELLING AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS IN SEASON 2001 (2002)

Base: Population of agricultural households (33% of total household population)

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption agricultural households					Agricultural land			
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest	No land	Small	Medium	Large
Weighted base (in 1000)	800	142	658	56	212	135	163	96	138	97	703	160	160	161	160	160	53	290	302	91
Wheat	15.9	9.9	17.2	7.7	27.2	10.0	6.8	21.0	14.9	10.0	16.7	12.6	10.6	13.8	19.7	22.9		6.0	23.4	39.9
Corn	19.2	14.7	20.2	11.4	33.4	9.8	9.3	24.7	17.9	13.8	19.9	16.3	14.2	18.5	23.9	23.2		12.4	26.6	37.2
Other cereals (oat, rye&.)	3.7	2.5	4.0	1.4	7.3	1.3	1.8	8.3	0.7	1.9	4.0	3.4	2.3	3.8	5.4	3.8		1.8	4.3	12.8
Industrial crops	2.6	2.6	2.6		4.9	3.1	1.5	2.0	1.5	1.0	2.9	1.5	2.9	2.3	3.5	2.9		0.3	4.3	7.7
Fruits	13.4	7.2	14.7	8.3	1.8	24.6	20.4	12.1	14.8	13.3	13.4	15.8	14.5	11.7	13.0	11.9		11.7	18.1	16.6
Grape	3.4	3.6	3.3	0.7	0.8	0.5	5.5	2.7	9.4	3.7	3.3	3.9	3.3	3.4	2.0	4.3		2.9	5.2	2.7
Vegetables	12.6	4.1	14.4	4.4	4.3	13.8	18.5	13.5	19.9	8.8	13.1	10.4	12.8	10.8	16.6	12.3		11.4	16.7	15.6
Forest products	2.8	1.5	3.1		0.2	0.5	7.2	1.5	5.9	3.8	2.7	5.4	3.3	3.0	1.6	0.6		3.2	3.5	1.5
Other agricultural products	3.5	1.8	3.9	0.8	3.3	4.4	4.7	1.2	4.1	2.4	3.7	2.4	3.0	4.2	3.8	4.2		2.9	4.1	7.7
All agricultural products	39.0	26.7	41.7	15.0	46.6	39.8	38.6	37.3	38.0	29.9	40.2	35.4	35.3	39.3	44.7	40.4		31.2	51.2	64.2

TABLE 3.9 AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD INCOME FROM SELLING AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS IN SEASON 2001 (IN DM), (2002)

Base: household that had income

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption agricultural households					Agricultural land			
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest	No land	Small	Medium	Large
Wheat	901	855	907	381	1278	521	455	1236	392	455	948	539	611	906	1136	1088		614	653	1701
Corn	1078	1011	1089	879	1704	637	417	930	410	589	1135	635	833	1121	1309	1318		464	867	2480
Other cereals (oat, rye&.)	643	444	672	236	1051	93	149	1063	32	105	714	306	673	383	1256	553		88	642	1333
Industrial crops	595	832	545	0	1007	398	631	253	253	180	648	323	581	772	652	648		53	508	1555
Fruits	1228	1215	1230	7931	515	936	1377	381	543	1236	1227	1774	1062	1180	843	1135		692	1082	3549
Grape	355	437	337	538	107	36	531	219	386	295	366	271	426	389	162	482		218	426	582
Vegetables	1141	693	1175	1381	1217	1708	1238	689	740	670	1192	937	1225	1203	1074	1276		682	1018	3120
Forest products	248	163	260	0	12	161	306	113	348	225	253	361	112	198	386	58		216	255	499
Other agricultural products	532	411	547	1240	715	438	520	544	242	429	546	616	306	432	612	673		430	247	1457
All agricultural products	2142	1791	2192	5671	2546	1813	1941	2054	1302	1575	2206	2055	1828	1959	2305	2497		1128	1833	4989

TABLE 3.10 PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLDS WHICH POSSES ANIMAL SPECIES, 2002

Base: Population of agricultural households (33% of total household population)

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption agricultural households					Agricultural land			
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest	No land	Small	Medium	Large
Weighted base (in 1000)	800	142	658	56	212	135	163	96	138	97	703	160	160	161	160	160	53	290	302	91
Calf	21.5	5.7	24.9	6.1	8.9	33.5	33.0	17.5	24.2	21.4	21.5	22.5	23.3	19.5	22.7	19.3	4.5	13.4	30.4	39.3
Heifer	10.2	2.0	12.0	6.5	4.5	24.4	9.0	13.2	6.1	9.5	10.3	8.7	9.9	9.5	10.6	12.5	6.4	4.1	14.1	25.8
Dairy cow	39.1	10.1	45.3	19.4	14.5	55.6	52.3	44.1	49.3	43.4	38.4	46.1	40.9	37.5	40.0	30.8	16.3	27.5	51.8	62.2
Horse	3.4	1.9	3.7	3.8	5.0	4.1	2.6	2.2	3.6	3.6	3.4	3.6	2.4	3.6	4.4	3.0	2.1	2.2	3.8	6.8
Pig	66.5	37.9	72.7	57.4	64.9	65.5	70.3	66.8	68.8	59.7	67.4	61.0	72.1	70.1	67.6	61.6	72.4	55.6	78.3	85.0
Sheep	20.9	5.9	24.1	9.8	3.6	44.3	29.3	32.4	10.8	19.6	21.0	19.8	23.5	20.9	22.5	17.5	14.6	11.7	27.9	37.4
Goat	9.2	5.0	10.1	6.5	10.7	6.7	5.8	14.0	11.0	12.1	8.8	10.4	10.5	9.4	7.7	7.9	9.0	9.2	9.2	10.6
Chicken	78.6	47.1	85.4	68.7	74.6	85.4	84.7	76.3	76.4	83.9	77.9	82.1	79.4	82.4	79.4	69.4	81.4	72.1	85.3	88.6
Other livestock/poultry	2.0	1.6	2.1	0.9	2.1	2.1	1.7	4.2	1.2	0.6	2.2	1.1	2.7	1.9	2.0	2.4	1.6	2.1	1.9	3.4
Bee hives	2.5	3.4	2.4	2.1	1.0	3.4	4.5	2.2	2.2	1.4	2.7	1.6	2.8	2.3	3.0	3.0	3.7	1.5	3.3	3.6
Do not possess animals	14.2	42.6	8.1	26.9	16.3	9.6	8.3	16.8	15.5	8.9	15.0	10.1	10.6	10.6	16.1	23.6		21.1	7.9	5.1

TABLE 3.11 AVERAGE NUMBER OF ANIMALS THAT HOUSEHOLDS POSSES, 2002

Base: household that posses specific animal species

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption agricultural households					Agricultural land			
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest	No land	Small	Medium	Large
Calf	1.7	1.4	1.7	2.0	2.6	1.5	1.2	1.6	1.9	1.4	1.7	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.7	2.5	1.0	1.5	1.4	2.5
Heifer	1.8	3.2	1.7	2.3	2.3	2.1	1.4	1.5	1.2	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.6	2.5	1.4	1.2	1.6	2.5
Dairy cow	1.9	1.2	1.9	1.8	2.9	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.6	1.7	1.9	1.6	1.8	1.7	1.8	2.8	1.4	1.5	1.7	3.2
Horse	1.3	1.0	1.3	N	1.5	1.2	1.1	1.5	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.7
Pig	4.3	3.6	4.4	4.1	5.2	5.7	3.8	4.1	2.4	2.8	4.5	3.0	3.5	4.6	4.7	5.6	4.9	2.5	4.4	7.5
Sheep	7.2	6.3	7.2	4.5	4.1	8.3	7.8	6.0	5.8	5.9	7.3	6.7	7.0	6.5	7.4	8.7	7.2	5.6	7.0	9.5
Goat	2.0	2.4	2.0	1.4	2.4	1.7	2.1	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.1	1.9	2.3	2.1	3.0	1.6	2.0	3.2
Chicken	20.3	24.5	19.8	24.3	27.0	18.5	18.9	16.8	15.3	14.3	21.2	16.6	21.2	20.2	20.1	24.3	29.7	15.0	21.0	29.4
Other livestock/poultry	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Bee hives	12.1	22.6	8.8	10.2	31.1	9.1	10.6	9.0	10.3	12.2	12.0	7.8	9.3	11.4	10.2	19.3	44.4	6.1	8.9	9.8

TABLE 3.12 ESTIMATED VALUE (IN DM) OF ALL ANIMAL SPECIES, 2002

Base: household that posses specific animal species

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption agricultural households					Agricultural land			
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest	No land	Small	Medium	Large
Calf	877	665	889	881	1587	728	614	906	901	720	898	641	571	690	971	1496	332	752	700	1438
Heifer	1663	3967	1582	1788	1927	1941	1279	1496	1176	1499	1683	1542	1271	1466	1334	2457	1823	1016	1367	2446
Dairy cow	2408	1838	2435	3011	2651	2174	2488	2738	2155	1984	2476	1916	2085	2593	2417	3336	2205	1757	2213	4031
Horse	1714	1037	1794		2273	1561	1455	1615	1132	1204	1795	1323	1229	1716	2217	1895	1357	1325	1228	3039
Pig	752	622	767	643	862	889	650	993	459	420	792	524	604	849	774	1012	788	515	779	1210
Sheep	936	892	938	561	660	1068	1049	723	754	636	975	752	980	820	937	1223	971	620	929	1334
Goat	186	211	183	141	201	174	204	188	166	194	184	178	193	156	194	217	302	145	185	266
Chicken	134	155	132	195	145	127	150	123	93	113	138	134	130	127	124	161	175	109	139	183
Other livestock/poultry	385	291	404		202	500	722	375	161	154	399	278	231	308	1563	190	200	224	624	241
Bee hives	1507	2833	1091	636	4961	1348	1172	890	1018	1136	1533	776	1418	1064	1198	2635	5762	698	992	1553

TABLE 3.13 PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLDS WHICH HAD INCOME FROM SELLING ANIMALS OR ANIMALS PRODUCTS IN 2001, (2002)

Base: household that posses specific animal species

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption agricultural households					Agricultural land			
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest	No land	Small	Medium	Large
Weighted base (in 1000)	800	142	658	56	212	135	163	96	138	97	703	160	160	161	160	160	53	290	302	91
Calf	11.6	2.2	13.7	3.7	2.8	14.2	23.0	8.0	14.9	12.8	11.5	13.6	13.2	10.6	11.1	9.7	0.7	6.8	16.9	23.2
Heifer	3.4	0.5	4.1	2.3	1.3	9.7	2.7	3.5	1.7	1.8	3.7	1.5	2.9	4.0	3.8	5.0	0.9	4.6	11.6	11.6
Dairy cow	4.5	1.5	5.1	1.4	0.9	5.0	8.7	6.1	4.6	4.7	4.5	6.2	4.8	3.4	3.1	5.0	1.2	2.8	5.8	9.0
Horse	0.1		0.1			0.3	0.2				0.1		0.2		0.2				0.2	
Pig	23.5	7.6	26.9	13.8	20.1	35.4	30.0	16.9	17.8	13.9	24.8	16.5	20.4	27.5	25.6	27.2	17.8	12.7	33.0	42.2
Sheep	7.8	1.2	9.2	1.5	0.6	18.8	12.3	8.8	4.6	5.1	8.2	6.1	11.1	7.1	6.7	8.0	5.1	4.1	10.4	15.7
Goat	0.7	0.3	0.8		1.0	0.8	0.6		1.0	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.4	1.0		1.4	1.6	0.7	0.7	0.4
Chicken	4.4	3.2	4.7	5.3	3.0	3.5	5.4	3.7	6.3	3.1	4.6	4.4	3.9	4.0	4.2	5.5	3.4	4.8	4.4	4.6
Other livestock/poultry	0.7	0.3	0.8	0.9	0.4	1.6	0.2	1.7	0.2		0.8	0.2	1.0	0.4	1.3	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.5	1.2
Bee hives	0.7	1.6	0.5		0.4	0.8	1.4	0.3	1.0	0.3	0.8	0.2	0.8	0.9	0.6	1.1	3.0	0.2	1.0	0.7
All animals	36.0	14.7	40.7	17.5	24.8	54.1	47.8	30.5	33.1	27.2	37.3	30.3	36.8	39.5	36.4	37.2	28.4	23.2	48.2	58.2
Animal products*	25.5	7.9	29.3	9.8	14.7	39.0	31.1	23.4	29.9	19.9	26.2	24.8	25.1	26.2	26.7	24.7	11.7	13.6	34.9	51.6
Any income from animals	59.6	37.6	64.4	28.4	59.8	70.6	64.9	55.5	57.8	47.0	61.3	53.3	55.3	63.6	64.2	61.5	36.7	46.8	75.3	87.6

*Fresh animal products (milk, cheese, eggs...)

TABLE 3.14 AVERAGE ESTIMATED VALUE (IN DM) FROM SELLING ANIMALS OR ANIMALS PRODUCTS IN 2001, (2002)

Base: household that posses specific animal species

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption agricultural households					Agricultural land			
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest	No land	Small	Medium	Large
Calf	779	494	789	469	1686	781	708	1093	557	571	811	576	704	765	868	1079	150	520	693	1251
Heifer	1975	1753	1981	1267	2080	2537	1453	1402	911	1393	2014	1541	1039	1490	1765	3201		977	1558	2832
Dairy cow	1188	732	1216	1905	940	963	1368	1347	865	838	1239	812	1336	1009	1309	1561	1360	897	1161	1633
Horse	1619		1619			2500	450				1619		450		2500				1619	
Pig	781	635	790	593	933	829	779	833	454	382	812	449	623	760	833	1075	689	526	704	1286
Sheep	411	602	405	450	333	369	473	407	395	368	414	389	413	408	449	394	562	364	395	460
Goat	136	300	123		114	133	204		123	360	122	147	191	88		151	114	118	159	150
Chicken	393	1857	177	294	1332	146	249	145	115	183	413	212	305	114	1238	156	223	126	784	250
Other livestock/poultry	828	20	893	140	179	1297	300	925	400		828	150	326	373	813	1992	140	272	1701	1305
Bee hives	1250	2082	711		4000	500	1094	300	612	250	1311	250	457	415	1456	2603	2785	797	636	679
All animals	1280	1226	1285	1031	1331	1490	1349	1375	763	797	1329	861	1035	1070	1438	1935	927	699	1208	2425
Animal products*	1304	1029	1320	642	1796	1245	1631	1433	623	1097	1324	1581	913	948	1270	1839	570	689	984	2708
Total income from animals	2749	1955	2854	4273	2990	2896	2925	2751	1617	1999	2828	2667	2275	2270	2958	3520	899	1317	2491	6893

TABLE 3.15 PERCENTAGE OF AGRICULTURAL HOUSEHOLDS THAT HIRED ANY LABOR IN SEASON 2001, (2002)

Base: Population of agricultural households (33% of total household population)

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption agricultural households					Agricultural land			
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest	No land	Small	Medium	Large
Weighted base (in 1000)	800	142	658	56	212	135	163	96	138	97	703	160	160	161	160	160	53	290	302	91
sig		0.00		0.00						0.00		0.00					0.00			
Yes	20.0	11.1	21.9	14.3	18.1	26.6	21.7	25.4	12.7	7.1	21.7	9.8	13.5	16.8	25.2	34.6	5.5	11.7	26.1	46.4
No	80.0	88.9	78.1	85.7	81.9	73.4	78.3	74.6	87.3	92.9	78.3	90.2	86.5	83.2	74.8	65.4	94.5	88.3	73.9	53.6
Total		100%																		

TABLE 3.16 AVERAGE AMOUNT (IN DM) THAT HOUSEHOLDS PAID FOR LABOR IN SEASON 2001, (2002)

Base: household that hired labor force

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption agricultural households					Agricultural land			
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest	No land	Small	Medium	Large
Weighted base (in 1000)	160	16	144	8	38	36	35	24	18	7	153	16	22	27	40	55	3	34	79	42
Average value	507	352	524	559	672	329	710	326	331	229	519	336	279	316	702	595	220	196	481	839

TABLE 3.17 PERCENTAGE OF AGRICULTURAL HOUSEHOLD THAT POSSES SOME OF AGRICULTURAL MACHINES OR EQUIPMENT, 2002

Base: Population of agricultural households (33% of total household population)

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption agricultural households					Agricultural land			
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest	No land	Small	Medium	Large
Weighted base (in 1000)	800	142	658	56	212	135	163	96	138	97	703	160	160	161	160	160	53	290	302	91
Moto-cultivator	24.7	17.9	26.1	26.5	6.6	12.6	30.8	30.2	52.3	27.1	24.3	28.5	23.3	24.4	23.1	24.0	5.7	24.1	31.0	29.1
Small tractor (<40 KS)	25.7	10.5	29.0	32.8	20.7	23.5	25.4	34.4	27.0	16.8	27.0	20.3	21.8	26.4	31.7	28.3	6.4	15.7	37.1	46.0
Big tractor (>40 KS)	17.9	7.5	20.1	8.4	20.3	13.9	20.3	23.3	15.3	11.6	18.8	13.3	13.6	17.6	19.0	25.9	2.9	6.6	22.5	58.4
Combine harvester	2.1	0.3	2.5	0.9	2.6	1.6	2.5	3.1	1.0	0.7	2.3	1.3	0.9	0.7	3.6	3.8		0.5	1.0	13.3
Attached machinery	30.8	14.4	34.3	22.3	28.4	31.5	33.2	40.3	27.9	19.8	32.3	23.0	24.3	31.8	36.3	38.7	2.7	12.1	44.4	79.9
Other agricultural machinery	5.7	2.4	6.4	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.0	6.5	5.9	4.6	5.8	4.3	4.4	3.8	6.3	9.6	2.1	3.0	6.3	17.8
Possess any agricultural machinery	52.2	29.6	57.1	52.2	41.2	44.2	55.7	61.8	66.4	44.0	53.4	48.6	47.0	54.1	56.1	55.4	14.4	39.5	68.4	89.9

4 HEALTH

Base: 7898 respondents (unweighted), 129 or 1.6% did not answer

TABLE 4.1 PERCENTAGE OF CITIZENS WHO ARE SUFFERING FROM SOME CHRONIC DISEASE DETERMINED BY DOCTOR, 2003

Base: Total population

	Total	Gender		Age categories					Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	0-14	15-29	30-44	45-59	60+	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	7421	3578	3843	1014	1424	1385	1685	1913	4218	3204	1574	2030	833	1251	688	1046	775	6647	1469	1478	1500	1480	1495
sig		0.00		0.00					0.63		0.01						0.66		0.00				
Yes	27.1	22.8	31.2	3.7	3.0	10.7	34.5	62.9	26.8	27.6	29.6	27.5	27.2	25.2	29.0	23.9	27.9	27.1	30.1	29.0	28.7	24.3	23.8
No	72.5	76.8	68.6	96.2	96.2	88.8	65.3	37.0	72.8	72.2	70.3	72.4	72.5	74.0	70.6	75.8	72.0	72.6	69.5	70.7	71.0	75.4	76.0
No answer	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3
Total	100%																						

TABLE 4.2 PERCENTAGE OF CITIZENS WHO ARE SUFFERING FROM INDICATED CHRONIC DISEASES, 2003

Base: Total population

	Total	Gender		Age categories					Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	0-14	15-29	30-44	45-59	60+	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	7421	3578	3843	1014	1424	1385	1685	1913	4218	3204	1574	2030	833	1251	688	1046	775	6647	1469	1478	1500	1480	1495
Hypertension (high blood pressure)	11.1	7.9	14.1		0.0	2.6	14.2	28.5	11.4	10.7	14.3	9.1	11.3	11.2	9.3	10.9	11.6	11.0	12.5	11.7	10.3	10.8	10.1
Cardiovascular (angina pectoris, history of AM)	7.8	6.0	9.5			1.5	7.9	22.3	8.0	7.7	10.0	7.4	8.8	6.4	8.0	6.3	6.2	8.0	7.9	10.2	8.3	6.1	6.7
Cerebrovascular diseases (history of CVI)	1.6	1.3	1.9		0.1	0.2	1.1	5.0	1.5	1.7	1.9	1.9	1.2	1.2	1.7	1.2	1.9	1.6	1.9	1.5	1.6	1.1	1.9
Asthma and chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases	3.5	3.3	3.7	2.4	1.0	1.7	3.1	7.7	3.3	3.9	4.1	3.7	2.9	3.5	3.4	2.9	4.1	3.5	3.9	3.9	3.3	3.2	3.3
Cancer	0.7	0.5	1.0		0.1	0.5	1.0	1.5	0.8	0.6	1.1	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.8	0.9	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.4	1.1	1.0
Diabetes mellitus	3.3	2.4	4.3	0.1	0.2	0.8	4.6	8.2	3.8	2.8	3.7	4.0	2.2	3.0	4.0	2.4	3.2	3.4	3.2	3.6	4.3	3.1	2.5
Ulcer	2.5	2.4	2.6		0.1	1.0	3.6	5.7	2.8	2.1	3.1	2.7	2.6	1.9	2.2	2.2	1.5	2.6	2.0	3.8	2.2	2.2	2.4
Neurosis, depression, psychosis	2.6	1.4	3.8		0.4	0.9	3.5	6.2	2.3	3.1	2.0	3.4	2.1	2.5	3.1	2.2	2.8	2.6	3.5	2.7	2.5	2.3	2.2
Diseases that lead to permanent body impairment /invalidity (motion, sensor, neurological)	3.0	2.9	3.2	0.3	0.4	0.9	3.4	7.6	2.6	3.6	3.2	2.4	4.3	2.7	4.1	2.7	4.3	2.9	4.1	2.4	3.5	2.7	2.4
Other	5.9	4.3	7.3	0.8	1.0	2.9	8.5	12.0	6.7	4.7	8.0	6.5	4.3	5.1	4.3	4.5	3.6	6.1	4.5	6.6	7.5	5.6	5.1

TABLE 4.3 PERCENTAGE OF CITIZENS WHO REGULARLY GET THERAPY FOR THEIR CHRONIC DISEASE, 2003

Base: Population of citizens who have chronic diseases (27% of total population)

	Total	Gender		Age categories					Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	0-14	15-29	30-44	45-59	60+	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2015	815	1200	38	43	148	582	1204	1132	883	465	557	227	315	199	250	216	1799	442	428	430	359	355
sig		0.03		0.00					0.01		0.56						0.00		0.00				
Yes	78.6	76.3	80.2	84.7	60.1	67.2	77.1	81.3	80.7	76.0	80.9	77.4	75.3	79.0	79.5	79.1	70.7	79.6	72.4	81.5	84.1	76.3	78.7
No	21.4	23.7	19.8	15.3	39.9	32.8	22.9	18.7	19.3	24.0	19.1	22.6	24.7	21.0	20.5	20.9	29.3	20.4	27.6	18.5	15.9	23.7	21.3
Total	100%																						

TABLE 4.4 PERCENTAGE OF CITIZENS WHO HAVE DIFFICULTIES IN EVERYDAY LIFE CAUSED BY CHRONIC DISEASE, 2003

Base: Total population

	Total	Gender		Age categories					Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	0-14	15-29	30-44	45-59	60+	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	7421	3578	3843	1014	1424	1385	1685	1913	4218	3204	1574	2030	833	1251	688	1046	775	6647	1469	1478	1500	1480	1495
sig		0.00		0.00					0.00		0.00						0.00		0.00				
Don't have chronic disease	72.9	77.2	68.8	96.3	97.0	89.3	65.5	37.1	73.2	72.4	70.4	72.5	72.8	74.8	71.0	76.1	72.1	72.9	69.9	71.0	71.3	75.7	76.2
Yes	21.0	17.1	24.7	2.0	2.1	7.5	25.8	50.6	19.2	23.4	17.9	22.0	22.6	20.1	26.6	19.8	24.0	20.7	24.8	24.8	21.0	17.7	16.7
No	6.1	5.7	6.6	1.7	0.9	3.2	8.7	12.3	7.7	4.2	11.7	5.4	4.6	5.1	2.4	4.2	3.9	6.4	5.3	4.2	7.6	6.6	7.0
Total	100%																						

TABLE 4.5 PERCENTAGE OF CITIZENS WHO WERE SUFFERING FROM SOME ACUTE SYMPTOM, DISEASES OR INJURY IN PREVIOUS MONTH, 2003?

Base: Total population

	Total	Gender		Age categories					Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	0-14	15-29	30-44	45-59	60+	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	7421	3578	3843	1014	1424	1385	1685	1913	4218	3204	1574	2030	833	1251	688	1046	775	6647	1469	1478	1500	1480	1495
sig		0.00		0.00					0.68		0.00						0.15		0.12				
Yes	16.5	13.4	19.3	12.1	6.8	12.4	17.3	28.0	16.7	16.1	14.9	17.9	9.8	16.6	15.3	22.0	18.7	16.2	18.5	15.2	15.5	15.1	18.0
No	83.2	86.1	80.5	87.8	92.3	87.1	82.5	71.9	83.0	83.6	85.0	82.0	89.9	82.7	84.3	77.7	81.2	83.5	81.2	84.5	84.2	84.6	81.7
No answer	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3
Total	100%																						

TABLE 4.6 PERCENTAGE OF CITIZENS WHO ARE SUFFERING FROM INDICATED ACUTE DISEASES, 2003

Base: Total population

	Total	Gender		Age categories					Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	0-14	15-29	30-44	45-59	60+	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	7421	3578	3843	1014	1424	1385	1685	1913	4218	3204	1574	2030	833	1251	688	1046	775	6647	1469	1478	1500	1480	1495
Acute respiratory disease	4.6	3.9	5.2	7.9	2.3	3.5	3.7	6.1	4.9	4.3	4.3	4.9	2.8	5.6	5.1	4.4	5.1	4.5	4.8	3.7	3.9	5.2	5.4
Diarrhea	1.3	1.0	1.6	2.2	0.5	1.1	1.1	1.6	1.4	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.1	0.9	1.4	1.9	1.5	1.3	1.7	1.4	1.3	0.6	1.4
Headache	6.6	4.4	8.8	0.8	2.4	6.0	0.7	12.3	6.6	6.6	6.2	6.5	3.4	7.8	5.7	9.3	8.6	6.4	8.9	6.0	6.1	6.0	6.3
Chest pain	2.5	1.9	3.1	0.3	0.1	1.4	2.2	6.6	2.2	2.9	3.3	2.2	1.5	2.2	2.0	3.4	3.5	2.4	3.5	2.4	2.5	2.2	1.9
Low back pain	4.5	3.5	5.5		0.8	2.8	4.5	11.0	4.4	4.7	5.1	5.0	2.4	4.7	3.5	4.9	6.2	4.3	5.9	4.3	3.9	4.0	4.5
Insomnia	2.8	1.7	3.9	0.5	0.6	0.8	3.1	7.0	2.6	3.2	3.0	3.3	1.2	2.7	2.4	3.5	3.9	2.7	3.7	2.7	2.4	2.2	3.1
Injury	1.3	1.5	1.1	1.4	0.7	1.2	1.2	1.8	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.1	0.6	1.4	2.0	1.7	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.1	2.1
Other	2.1	1.8	2.5	1.5	1.0	1.4	2.3	3.7	2.6	1.6	2.3	2.5	1.1	2.0	1.8	2.6	2.0	2.2	1.9	1.9	2.3	2.0	2.5

* Acute respiratory disease (bronchitis, pneumonia)

TABLE 4.7A PERCENTAGE OF CITIZENS WHO USED HEALTH CARE SERVICES IN PREVIOUS MONTH (FOR HOSPITALS LAST 12 MONTHS), 2003

Base: Total population

	Total	Gender		Age categories					Education				Type of settlement		Region					
		Male	Female	0-14	15-29	30-44	45-59	60+	W/o school, primary	I, II, III degree	IV degree	High	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia
Weighted base (in 1000)	7421	3578	3843	1014	1424	1385	1685	1913	2652	1238	1797	720	4218	3204	1574	2030	833	1251	688	1046
sig		0.00		0.00					0.00				0.00		0.00					
Yes	30.0	25.0	34.7	25.3	21.2	19.0	30.1	46.9	35.2	26.6	27.0	30.7	32.2	27.1	32.7	32.0	23.8	29.7	27.7	28.8
No	70.0	75.0	65.3	74.7	78.8	81.0	69.9	53.1	64.8	73.4	73.0	69.3	67.8	72.9	67.3	68.0	76.2	70.3	72.3	71.2
Total		100%																		

TABLE 4.7B PERCENTAGE OF CITIZENS WHO USED HEALTH CARE SERVICES IN PREVIOUS MONTH (FOR HOSPITALS LAST 12 MONTHS), 2003

Base: Total population

	Total	Illness		Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption					Insurance in 2002.	
		Have illness	Have no illness	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest	Yes	No
Weighted base (in 1000)	7421	2599	4800	775	6647	1469	1478	1500	1480	1495	6992	414
sig		0.00		0.00		0.00					0.00	
Yes	30.0	59.0	14.0	22.9	30.8	25.8	27.4	31.7	30.7	34.2	30.4	21.8
No	70.0	41.0	86.0	77.1	69.2	74.2	72.6	68.3	69.3	65.8	69.6	78.2
Total		100%										

TABLE 4.7C PERCENTAGE OF ILL CITIZENS WHO USED HEALTH CARE SERVICES IN PREVIOUS MONTH (FOR HOSPITALS LAST 12 MONTHS), 2003

Base: Total population

	Total	Gender		Age categories					Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption					Insurance in 2002.	
		Male	Female	0-14	15-29	30-44	45-59	60+	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest	Yes	No
Weighted base (in 1000)	2599	1073	1526	152	129	279	719	1320	1484	1115	563	744	263	416	247	367	281	2318	558	527	537	470	506	2488	111
sig		0.00		0.00					0.04		0.98						0.00		0.00					0.01	
Yes	59.0	55.7	61.4	71.5	54.2	48.7	57.5	61.1	60.7	56.8	59.4	59.6	58.3	59.8	57.9	57.7	50.0	60.1	52.9	57.4	64.6	62.3	58.6	59.5	48.0
No	41.0	44.3	38.6	28.5	45.8	51.3	42.5	38.9	39.3	43.2	40.6	40.4	41.7	40.2	42.1	42.3	50.0	39.9	47.1	42.6	35.4	37.7	41.4	40.5	52.0
Total	100%																								

TABLE 4.8 PERCENTAGE OF CITIZENS WHO WERE ILL BUT DID NOT USE HEALTH CARE SERVICES BY MAIN REASON FOR NOT USING THEM, 2003

Base: Population of those who were ill and did not used health services

	Total	Gender		Age categories					Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption					Insurance	
		Male	Female	0-14	15-29	30-44	45-59	60+	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest	Yes	No
Weighted base (in 1000)	1065	476	589	43	59	143	305	514	583	482	229	300	109	167	104	155	141	924	263	225	190	178	209	1007	58
sig		0.48		0.00					0.00		0.00						0.00		0.00					0.00	
No need	52.0	54.8	49.8	68.4	54.6	59.2	54.1	47.2	53.6	50.2	63.3	52.4	49.8	40.5	46.7	52.4	42.8	53.4	46.3	52.4	51.7	55.5	56.2	51.8	56.7
Minor disorder, I treated it on my own	32.7	30.6	34.4	26.1	41.6	33.0	35.3	30.7	33.9	31.3	25.2	32.1	34.4	45.3	33.4	29.6	25.9	33.8	26.7	33.7	32.6	36.6	36.0	33.3	21.6
Minor disorder, I didn't treat it	3.1	3.4	2.9		1.5	1.9	2.8	4.0	2.6	3.7	1.2	3.7	2.2	3.9	1.6	5.4	7.1	2.5	5.5	3.8	3.4	1.4	0.4	3.1	2.6
Too far	1.8	2.0	1.7			0.5	0.4	3.4	1.3	2.4		1.1	4.8	1.8	5.1	1.7	4.3	1.5	4.1	2.0	1.7		0.4	1.9	
Poor service	0.8	0.8	0.9			0.5	1.4	0.7	0.8	0.9		0.9	0.8	0.8	2.4	1.0	0.5	0.9	0.2	0.4	1.8	1.4	0.7	0.9	
Too expensive	4.9	3.6	6.0		2.3	1.9	2.4	7.9	2.9	7.3	3.9	6.2	3.7	2.3	8.3	5.3	11.7	3.9	10.3	3.8	4.6	2.1	2.0	4.8	7.5
No health insurance	0.8	0.7	0.8			1.5	0.4	1.0		1.7		0.3		2.1	1.7	1.4	4.2	0.3	2.6		0.4	0.5		0.2	11.6
Other	3.8	4.1	3.6	5.5		1.7	3.2	5.1	4.9	2.5	6.4	3.2	4.4	3.2	0.8	3.2	3.6	3.8	4.3	3.9	3.8	2.5	4.3	4.0	
Total	100%																								

TABLE 4.9 PERCENTAGE OF PEOPLE WHO USED DIFFERENT TYPE OF HEALTH CARE SERVICES (OUTPATIENT, DENTAL AND HOSPITAL SERVICES), 2003

Multiple answer, Base: Total population

	Total	Gender		Age categories					Illness		Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption					Insurance	
		Male	Female	0-14	15-29	30-44	45-59	60+	Have illness	Have no illness	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest	Yes	No
Weighted base (in 1000)	7421	3578	3843	1014	1424	1385	1685	1913	2599	4800	4218	3204	1574	2030	833	1251	688	1046	775	6647	1469	1478	1500	1480	1495	6992	414
Outpatient health care services	23.1	18.4	27.4	17.7	8.7	11.7	26.0	42.4	54.5	6.2	24.0	21.9	24.8	24.4	18.7	21.7	22.9	23.3	19.4	23.5	21.0	22.6	24.8	22.6	24.4	23.6	15.8
Dental health care services	6.9	6.0	7.8	8.1	11.6	7.6	4.8	4.2	6.9	7.0	8.7	4.6	8.3	7.9	4.3	7.8	5.2	5.2	2.5	7.5	3.5	4.8	5.9	8.5	11.9	7.1	4.0
Hospitalization in last 12 months	4.9	4.5	5.4	3.3	3.2	2.0	5.4	8.9	10.3	2.1	4.6	5.3	4.8	5.4	4.5	5.0	4.3	4.9	4.1	5.0	4.6	4.9	5.2	4.9	5.0	5.0	4.1

TABLE 4.10 PERCENTAGE OF PEOPLE WHO USED DIFFERENT TYPE OF HEALTH CARE SERVICES BY TYPE OF OWNERSHIP, 2003

Multiple answer, Base: Total population

	Total	Gender		Age categories					Illness		Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption					Insurance	
		Male	Female	0-14	15-29	30-44	45-59	60+	Have illness	Have no illness	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest	Yes	No
Weighted base (in 1000)	7421	3578	3843	1014	1424	1385	1685	1913	2599	4800	4218	3204	1574	2030	833	1251	688	1046	775	6647	1469	1478	1500	1480	1495	6992	414
State	26.6	21.6	31.3	23.4	14.4	14.9	27.7	44.9	56.3	10.6	28.0	24.7	29.2	28.2	21.3	25.4	24.4	26.7	22.5	27.1	24.7	25.9	28.8	26.8	26.8	27.1	18.7
Private	5.1	4.1	6.0	3.2	7.9	5.2	4.6	4.3	6.7	4.2	6.3	3.4	6.0	6.2	3.6	5.1	3.7	3.5	0.4	5.6	1.0	2.0	3.9	6.0	12.3	5.2	3.4

TABLE 4.11 PERCENTAGE OF PEOPLE WHO USED DIFFERENT TYPE OF HEALTH CARE SERVICES, 2003

Multiple answer, Base: Total population

	Total	Gender		Age categories					Illness		Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption					Insurance	
		Male	Female	0-14	15-29	30-44	45-59	60+	Have illness	Have no illness	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest	Yes	No
Weighted base (in 1000)	7421	3578	3843	1014	1424	1385	1685	1913	2599	4800	4218	3204	1574	2030	833	1251	688	1046	775	6647	1469	1478	1500	1480	1495	6992	414
Doctor in state institutions	22.0	17.5	26.2	16.7	7.9	10.6	24.9	40.9	52.7	5.5	23.0	20.6	23.7	23.1	17.7	20.8	21.2	22.7	19.4	22.3	20.6	22.1	23.8	21.4	21.9	22.4	15.1
Doctor in private institutions	2.1	1.6	2.6	1.8	1.4	1.6	2.6	2.8	4.2	1.0	2.3	1.9	2.5	2.7	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.3	0.1	2.4	0.5	1.0	1.8	2.3	5.0	2.2	0.8
Dentist in state institutions	4.1	3.4	4.8	7.0	5.3	4.3	2.9	2.6	4.5	3.9	4.8	3.2	5.1	4.3	2.6	4.6	3.7	3.2	2.2	4.4	3.1	3.8	4.2	5.1	4.5	4.3	1.8
Dentist in private institutions	3.0	2.7	3.4	1.4	6.7	3.7	2.0	1.6	2.6	3.3	4.1	1.5	3.5	3.9	1.8	3.3	1.7	2.2	0.3	3.3	0.5	1.0	2.1	3.7	7.8	3.1	2.6
State hospital*	4.9	4.4	5.3	3.2	3.1	2.0	5.3	8.8	10.2	2.0	4.5	5.3	4.6	5.4	4.5	4.9	4.3	4.9	4.1	5.0	4.6	4.9	5.1	4.9	4.9	4.9	4.1
Private hospital*	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1		0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1		0.2	0.1			0.1			0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	
Medical treatment abroad*	0.1	0.1	0.1			0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.1		0.2	0.1	0.4	0.2		0.1		0.1	0.2		0.3	0.1	
Self –protection, self-medication and alternative medicine	21.0	16.0	25.7	11.8	11.7	17.9	23.4	32.9	38.5	11.7	23.6	17.6	24.9	23.0	15.3	17.2	20.2	20.9	10.7	22.2	14.0	17.8	23.1	22.5	27.5	21.4	14.8

*During last 12 month

TABLE 4.12 AVERAGE FREQUENCY OF VISIT FOR SPECIFIC TYPE OF HEALTH CARE SERVICES IN PREVIOUS MONTH, 2003

Base: Those who used different types of health care services

	Total	Gender		Age categories					Illness		Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption					Insurance	
		Male	Female	0-14	15-29	30-44	45-59	60+	Have illness	Have no illness	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest	Yes	No
Doctor in state institutions	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.1	2.3	2.7	2.9	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.0	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.1	2.3	2.5	2.6	2.8	2.4	3.5
Doctor in private institutions	2.2	2.8	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.6	3.1	2.4	1.7	2.4	1.9	3.5	1.4	1.6	1.5	3.6	2.0	1.0	2.2	2.4	1.9	1.9	1.5	2.6	2.2	2.3
Dentist in state institutions	2.0	1.6	2.3	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.2	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.1	1.9	1.9	1.8	2.6	2.0	3.0	1.9	2.4	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.3
Dentist in private institutions	2.1	2.1	2.2	1.2	2.0	2.2	2.8	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.8	1.7	1.7	1.9	1.2	2.1	1.6	1.8	1.8	2.2	2.3	2.2	1.6
State hospital*	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	2.1	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.9	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.1

*During last 12 month

TABLE 4.13 AVERAGE TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR HEALING IN HEALTH CARE STATE INSTITUTIONS, DURING PREVIOUS MONTH (INCLUDING INFORMAL PAYMENTS TO MEDICAL STAFF BUT NOT INCLUDING THE MONEY REIMBURSED BY INSURANCE COMPANY), 2003

Base: those who used different types of health care services

	Total	Gender		Age categories					Illness		Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption					Insurance	
		Male	Female	0-14	15-29	30-44	45-59	60+	Have illness	Have no illness	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest	Yes	No
State outpatient	1033	1101	993	860	902	1268	1317	848	1093	667	1017	1052	965	988	1369	1178	985	882	364	1083	452	716	854	1181	1877	1013	1461
Private outpatient	2998	3053	2969	1974	2803	5007	3462	2323	2849	3355	3083	2868	2172	2434	2473	5255	4256	3338	300	3009	2589	1715	2299	2657	3718	2966	4333
State dentist	303	236	345	320	269	300	304	341	333	281	304	302	247	385	318	186	232	410	174	310	269	302	262	364	291	304	279
Private dentist	2869	2320	3266	534	1763	4132	3400	4818	3244	2710	2973	2508	3933	2790	1546	2728	1911	2187	632	2894	622	1441	1069	2002	4062	2954	1249
State hospital*	4072	4256	3927	3704	6862	3933	4745	3282	3779	4972	4078	4066	3785	5010	3238	3371	5053	3414	3133	4147	3095	3229	4359	2836	6619	4106	3333
Private hospital*	19785	6500	24770	10000	4832	13925	13925	3925	24166	22538	3000	22440	6500	4514	3000	4514	3000		19785			7000	2440	17070	9785		
Alternative medicines	471	496	457	327	421	533	421	515	480	451	453	505	587	464	449	330	525	398	302	479	313	357	397	477	664	463	663

*During last 12 month

TABLE 4.14 PERCENTAGE OF CITIZENS INSURED IN 2002, (DATA COLLECTION 2003)

Base: Total population

	Total	Gender		Age categories					Education				Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	0-14	15-29	30-44	45-59	60+	W/o school/primary	Vocational	Secondary	High	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	7421	3578	3843	1014	1424	1385	1685	1913	2652	1238	1797	720	4218	3204	1574	2030	833	1251	688	1046	775	6647	1469	1478	1500	1480	1495
sig		0.02		0.01					0.00				0.00		0.02						0.00		0.00				
Yes	94.2	93.5	94.9	94.5	93.0	93.6	93.7	95.8	92.0	95.1	95.1	98.1	97.1	90.4	95.6	94.8	94.1	93.4	91.9	93.6	91.2	94.6	92.0	94.7	92.9	94.7	96.8
No	5.6	6.2	5.0	5.4	6.6	6.0	6.1	4.2	7.7	4.8	4.7	1.6	2.7	9.3	4.3	5.2	5.8	5.8	7.6	6.3	8.8	5.2	7.8	5.2	6.7	5.3	2.9
No answer	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3		0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1		0.1	0.7	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.3
Total	100%																										

TABLE 4.15 STRUCTURE OF CITIZENS BY HEALTH INSURANCE , 2003

Base: Total citizens with health insurance in 2002

	Total	Gender		Age categories					Education				Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	0-14	15-29	30-44	45-59	60+	W/o school/primary	Vocational	Secondary	High	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	6992	3344	3648	959	1325	1297	1578	1834	2440	1177	1710	707	4095	2897	1505	1924	784	1169	632	979	706	6286	1351	1399	1394	1401	1447
sig		0.00		0.00					0.00				0.00		0.00						0.00		0.00				
Have, on the base of employment status	30.4	37.4	23.9	0.3	20.9	65.6	56.4	5.6	15.5	44.9	45.6	61.4	33.3	26.2	33.5	30.1	29.3	28.4	27.9	30.9	20.0	31.5	20.2	25.3	30.5	34.9	40.3
Have, on the base of pension	24.3	23.6	25.0		0.0	1.0	18.9	75.7	39.2	22.5	17.6	24.9	23.1	26.0	26.0	23.6	23.4	23.2	29.0	22.1	26.0	24.1	27.8	27.3	26.3	20.8	19.6
Have, on the base of some other family member	32.7	25.5	39.3	98.1	54.4	11.0	12.4	15.8	35.8	10.4	18.7	4.5	31.1	35.0	29.9	32.4	32.1	35.7	33.0	34.4	34.8	32.5	33.9	33.2	31.0	33.9	31.7
Have insurance based on the unemployment biro status	10.9	11.8	10.0	0.4	23.1	20.8	10.4	1.0	7.3	20.6	16.3	8.1	11.1	10.6	8.5	11.1	14.1	11.4	9.3	11.9	15.5	10.4	14.6	13.0	9.7	9.7	7.6
Refuge	0.9	0.8	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.3	1.8	0.7	0.5			2.2	0.8	2.2	0.6	1.5	0.2	0.3
No answer	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.3	0.7	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.6	1.0	0.7	1.0	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.7	1.5	0.7	1.3	0.6	1.0	0.5	0.5
Total	100%																										

TABLE 4.16 PERCENTAGE OF CITIZENS WHO HAVE SOME OF THE FOLLOWING PROBLEMS, 2003

Base: Total population

	Total	Gender		Age categories					Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	0-14	15-29	30-44	45-59	60+	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	7421	3578	3843	1014	1424	1385	1685	1913	4218	3204	1574	2030	833	1251	688	1046	775	6647	1469	1478	1500	1480	1495
Hearing problems	9.6	9.2	10.0	0.3	0.8	1.3	6.7	29.9	7.7	12.2	7.2	10.0	12.7	10.1	12.0	8.2	13.0	9.3	12.7	10.6	10.7	8.4	5.9
Problems with eyes	15.3	12.4	18.1	1.8	3.4	3.9	16.5	38.6	14.7	16.2	9.0	18.3	20.7	15.8	19.7	11.6	14.8	15.4	14.7	16.9	16.8	15.3	13.0
Moving problems	5.1	3.8	6.4	0.6	0.5	0.8	2.8	16.2	4.4	6.1	4.1	4.9	5.9	4.6	5.8	6.7	6.4	5.0	6.9	5.9	4.6	4.4	3.8

TABLE 4.17 PERCENTAGE OF CITIZENS WHO DECLARED THEMSELVES AS AN INVALID, 2003

Base: Total population

	Total	Gender		Age categories					Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	0-14	15-29	30-44	45-59	60+	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	7421	3578	3843	1014	1424	1385	1685	1913	4218	3204	1574	2030	833	1251	688	1046	775	6647	1469	1478	1500	1480	1495
sig		0.32		0.00					0.55		0.08						0.32		0.35				
Yes	5.1	5.2	5.0	0.8	1.0	1.7	6.7	11.7	4.9	5.4	5.2	5.4	5.8	3.6	5.2	5.8	6.2	5.0	5.8	5.7	5.5	4.3	4.4
No	94.7	94.5	94.8	99.1	98.7	97.9	93.1	88.3	94.9	94.3	94.7	94.6	94.2	95.7	94.4	94.1	93.7	94.8	94.1	94.2	94.1	95.6	95.4
No answer	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3		0.2	0.3	0.1		0.1	0.7	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.3
Total	100%																						

5 HOUSEHOLD INCOME AND CONSUMPTION

TABLE 5.1 AVERAGE VALUE IN DINARS OF MONTHLY INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD BY CATEGORIES OF COICOP CLASSIFICATION (MODIFIED), 2002

Base: Total population of households

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-east Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
No. of households	2434706	1417284	1017422	532234	704138	264138	379538	219787	334871	251097	2183610	475146	486141	473766	485215	514439
No. of household members	3.1	3.0	3.2	3.0	2.9	3.2	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.1	2.9
Total income	22299	21632	23228	23963	20948	21544	24028	25252	19193	12622	23412	14432	18391	21527	24895	31614
01 Income and wages	9839	11584	7408	12882	9760	7161	9664	9256	7863	4136	10495	4829	7268	8844	11501	16325
Salary from main job	9803	11537	7386	12842	9741	7125	9614	9215	7813	4086	10460	4791	7230	8825	11457	16283
Severance pay	36	47	22	39	19	36	49	41	50	49	35	38	38	19	44	42
02 Cash transfers from governmental organizations	3977	4781	2858	5366	3858	2892	3552	3808	3471	3342	4050	3736	4288	4113	4243	3517
Income from pensions (domestic)	3594	4381	2497	5059	3499	2451	3072	3468	3039	2679	3699	3178	3874	3737	3961	3219
Social welfare benefits	301	306	293	209	311	348	377	286	312	577	269	487	312	292	199	224
Unemployment benefits	55	62	46	69	21	81	60	17	105	84	52	68	92	45	43	30
Other income from governmental organizations	5	5	5	2	10	4	5	1	2	0	5	1	3	7	4	8
Collected healthcare insurance compensation	23	27	17	27	17	8	38	36	14	2	25	2	8	32	36	35
03 Cash transfers from non-governmental organizations	14	16	11	6	17	23	20	15	7	31	12	28	13	11	6	14
04 Cash transfers from abroad	665	387	1053	311	418	641	1071	2102	362	172	722	242	236	502	774	1521
Foreign pension or part of it	273	48	585	59	135	158	441	1236	170	11	303	86	62	263	341	591
Other transfers from abroad	392	338	467	252	284	483	630	866	192	161	419	155	173	240	433	930
05 Income from agriculture	2415	520	5056	834	2107	4411	3351	3352	2329	1777	2489	2063	2418	2648	2661	2279
06 In-kind income	2872	1304	5055	1404	2516	4283	3775	4279	2890	1961	2976	2198	2542	3057	3125	3393
In-kind income	149	84	241	21	110	39	315	406	166	37	162	104	106	132	187	212
Home-produced articles	2722	1220	4815	1383	2406	4244	3461	3873	2724	1924	2814	2095	2435	2925	2938	3181
09 Other income	465	499	418	276	478	799	387	326	654	307	483	303	233	540	435	796
Other income	214	171	274	77	129	653	139	61	451	204	215	198	119	230	265	254
Extra income	251	328	143	199	349	146	248	265	203	103	268	105	114	309	170	542
Imputed housing and durable goods value	2051	2540	1370	2884	1793	1335	2207	2114	1618	896	2184	1033	1395	1812	2150	3768

TABLE 5.2 STRUCTURE OF MONTHLY INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD BY CATEGORIES OF COICOP CLASSIFICATION (MODIFIED), 2002

Base: Total population of households

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-east Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
No. of households	2434706	1417284	1017422	532234	704138	264138	379538	219787	334871	251097	2183610	475146	486141	473766	485215	514439
No. of household members	3.1	3.0	3.2	3.0	2.9	3.2	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.1	2.9
Total income (in Dinars)	22299	21632	23228	23963	20948	21544	24028	25252	19193	12622	23412	14432	18391	21527	24895	31614
Total income	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
01 Income and wages	44.1%	53.6%	31.9%	53.8%	46.6%	33.2%	40.2%	36.7%	41.0%	32.8%	44.8%	33.5%	39.5%	41.1%	46.2%	51.6%
Salary from main job	44.0%	53.3%	31.8%	53.6%	46.5%	33.1%	40.0%	36.5%	40.7%	32.4%	44.7%	33.2%	39.3%	41.0%	46.0%	51.5%
Severance pay	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.3%	0.4%	0.1%	0.3%	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%
02 Cash transfers from governmental organizations	17.7%	22.1%	12.3%	22.4%	18.4%	13.4%	14.8%	15.1%	18.1%	26.5%	17.3%	25.9%	23.3%	19.1%	17.0%	11.1%
Income from pensions (domestic)	16.1%	20.3%	10.7%	21.1%	16.7%	11.4%	12.8%	13.7%	15.8%	21.2%	15.8%	22.0%	21.1%	17.4%	15.9%	10.2%
Social welfare benefits	1.3%	1.4%	1.3%	0.9%	1.5%	1.6%	1.6%	1.1%	1.6%	4.6%	1.1%	3.4%	1.7%	1.4%	0.8%	0.7%
Unemployment benefits	0.2%	0.3%	0.2%	0.3%	0.1%	0.4%	0.2%	0.1%	0.5%	0.7%	0.2%	0.5%	0.5%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%
Other income from governmental organizations	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Collected healthcare insurance compensation	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%
03 Cash transfers from non-governmental organizations	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
04 Cash transfers from abroad	3.0%	1.8%	4.5%	1.3%	2.0%	3.0%	4.5%	8.3%	1.9%	1.4%	3.1%	1.7%	1.3%	2.3%	3.1%	4.8%
Foreign pension or part of it	1.2%	0.2%	2.5%	0.2%	0.6%	0.7%	1.8%	4.9%	0.9%	0.1%	1.3%	0.6%	0.3%	1.2%	1.4%	1.9%
Other transfers from abroad	1.8%	1.6%	2.0%	1.1%	1.4%	2.2%	2.6%	3.4%	1.0%	1.3%	1.8%	1.1%	0.9%	1.1%	1.7%	2.9%
05 Income from agriculture	10.8%	2.4%	21.8%	3.5%	10.1%	20.5%	13.9%	13.3%	12.1%	14.1%	10.6%	14.3%	13.1%	12.3%	10.7%	7.2%
06 In-kind income	12.9%	6.0%	21.8%	5.9%	12.0%	19.9%	15.7%	16.9%	15.1%	15.5%	12.7%	15.2%	13.8%	14.2%	12.6%	10.7%
In-kind income	0.7%	0.4%	1.0%	0.1%	0.5%	0.2%	1.3%	1.6%	0.9%	0.3%	0.7%	0.7%	0.6%	0.6%	0.8%	0.7%
Home-produced articles	12.2%	5.6%	20.7%	5.8%	11.5%	19.7%	14.4%	15.3%	14.2%	15.2%	12.0%	14.5%	13.2%	13.6%	11.8%	10.1%
09 Other income	2.1%	2.3%	1.8%	1.2%	2.3%	3.7%	1.6%	1.3%	3.4%	2.4%	2.1%	2.1%	1.3%	2.5%	1.7%	2.5%
Other income	1.0%	0.8%	1.2%	0.3%	0.6%	3.0%	0.6%	0.2%	2.3%	1.6%	0.9%	1.4%	0.6%	1.1%	1.1%	0.8%
Extra income	1.1%	1.5%	0.6%	0.8%	1.7%	0.7%	1.0%	1.0%	1.1%	0.8%	1.1%	0.7%	0.6%	1.4%	0.7%	1.7%
Imputed housing and durable goods value	9.2%	11.7%	5.9%	12.0%	8.6%	6.2%	9.2%	8.4%	8.4%	7.1%	9.3%	7.2%	7.6%	8.4%	8.6%	11.9%

TABLE 5.3 AVERAGE VALUE IN DINARS OF MONTHLY INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD BY CATEGORIES OF COICOP CLASSIFICATION (MODIFIED), 2003

Base: Total population of households

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-east Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
No. of households	2441973	1421371	1020601	535018	704263	264040	380351	222216	336084	233992	2207981	464603	472907	510936	472893	520634
No. of household members	3.1	3.0	3.2	3.0	2.9	3.2	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.0	3.2	2.9
Total income	26884	27043	26662	31240	25416	25464	28605	24711	23630	17771	27849	18746	22625	24615	30371	37073
01 Income and wages	11942	14445	8456	16407	11360	9100	11944	9447	9933	5599	12614	5984	8256	10529	14602	19577
Salary from main job	11724	14169	8318	16170	11154	8755	11760	9100	9864	5563	12376	5819	7970	10371	14268	19419
Severance pay	218	276	138	236	206	345	184	348	69	36	238	166	286	158	333	158
02 Cash transfers from governmental organizations	5382	6172	4282	7637	5093	4167	4493	5325	4397	4564	5469	5180	5666	5452	4861	5709
Income from pensions (domestic)	4859	5618	3803	7208	4547	3599	3862	4974	3820	3904	4961	4501	5087	5012	4432	5212
Social welfare benefits	413	420	403	335	429	466	495	250	476	612	392	594	432	339	345	369
Unemployment benefits	81	105	47	36	85	87	121	89	87	43	85	80	128	64	70	64
Other income from governmental organizations	4	2	7	0	10	0	0	1	7	1	4	1	1	9	6	3
Collected healthcare insurance compensation	25	27	22	57	21	15	16	12	7	4	27	5	18	28	8	60
03 Cash transfers from non-governmental organizations	5	5	6	4	10	2	7	0	2	12	5	9	7	10	1	1
04 Cash transfers from abroad	516	369	722	306	264	904	801	1404	165	503	518	358	523	279	753	670
Foreign pension or part of it	246	90	462	33	84	652	204	1116	75	423	227	213	350	49	467	172
Other transfers from abroad	271	279	260	273	180	252	598	288	91	79	291	145	173	231	286	498
05 Income from agriculture	2849	626	5944	853	2985	4869	4119	2607	2874	2917	2841	2892	3007	2765	3084	2534
06 In-kind income	2922	1305	5173	1236	2836	4282	4056	3485	3061	2528	2964	2501	2888	2844	3440	2933
In-kind income	167	58	319	26	197	226	277	143	174	217	162	161	135	167	209	162
Home-produced articles	2755	1248	4854	1211	2639	4057	3779	3342	2886	2311	2802	2339	2753	2677	3231	2771
09 Other income	634	687	560	690	569	291	633	497	1041	606	637	573	420	591	588	967
Other income	297	336	242	379	323	93	123	95	600	380	288	341	174	227	232	495
Extra income	337	351	318	311	246	198	511	402	441	226	349	232	246	364	356	472
Imputed housing and durable goods value	2634	3434	1519	4107	2298	1849	2552	1945	2157	1043	2802	1249	1858	2145	3042	4684

TABLE 5.4 STRUCTURE OF MONTHLY INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD BY CATEGORIES OF COICOP CLASSIFICATION (MODIFIED), 2003

Base: Total population of households

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-east Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
No. of households	2441973	1421371	1020601	535018	704263	264040	380351	222216	336084	233992	2207981	464603	472907	510936	472893	520634
No. of household members	3.1	3.0	3.2	3.0	2.9	3.2	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.0	3.2	2.9
Total income (in Dinars)	26884	27043	26662	31240	25416	25464	28605	24711	23630	17771	27849	18746	22625	24615	30371	37073
Total income	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
01 Income and wages	44.4%	53.4%	31.7%	52.5%	44.7%	35.7%	41.8%	38.2%	42.0%	31.5%	45.3%	31.9%	36.5%	42.8%	48.1%	52.8%
Salary from main job	43.6%	52.4%	31.2%	51.8%	43.9%	34.4%	41.1%	36.8%	41.7%	31.3%	44.4%	31.0%	35.2%	42.1%	47.0%	52.4%
Severance pay	0.8%	1.0%	0.5%	0.8%	0.8%	1.4%	0.6%	1.4%	0.3%	0.2%	0.9%	0.9%	1.3%	0.6%	1.1%	0.4%
02 Cash transfers from governmental organizations	20.0%	22.8%	16.1%	24.4%	20.0%	16.4%	15.7%	21.5%	18.6%	25.7%	19.6%	27.6%	25.0%	22.1%	16.0%	15.4%
Income from pensions (domestic)	18.1%	20.8%	14.3%	23.1%	17.9%	14.1%	13.5%	20.1%	16.2%	22.0%	17.8%	24.0%	22.5%	20.4%	14.6%	14.1%
Social welfare benefits	1.5%	1.6%	1.5%	1.1%	1.7%	1.8%	1.7%	1.0%	2.0%	3.4%	1.4%	3.2%	1.9%	1.4%	1.1%	1.0%
Unemployment benefits	0.3%	0.4%	0.2%	0.1%	0.3%	0.3%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.2%	0.3%	0.4%	0.6%	0.3%	0.2%	0.2%
Other income from governmental organizations	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Collected healthcare insurance compensation	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.2%
03 Cash transfers from non-governmental organizations	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
04 Cash transfers from abroad	1.9%	1.4%	2.7%	1.0%	1.0%	3.6%	2.8%	5.7%	0.7%	2.8%	1.9%	1.9%	2.3%	1.1%	2.5%	1.8%
Foreign pension or part of it	0.9%	0.3%	1.7%	0.1%	0.3%	2.6%	0.7%	4.5%	0.3%	2.4%	0.8%	1.1%	1.5%	0.2%	1.5%	0.5%
Other transfers from abroad	1.0%	1.0%	1.0%	0.9%	0.7%	1.0%	2.1%	1.2%	0.4%	0.4%	1.0%	0.8%	0.8%	0.9%	0.9%	1.3%
05 Income from agriculture	10.6%	2.3%	22.3%	2.7%	11.7%	19.1%	14.4%	10.6%	12.2%	16.4%	10.2%	15.4%	13.3%	11.2%	10.2%	6.8%
06 In-kind income	10.9%	4.8%	19.4%	4.0%	11.2%	16.8%	14.2%	14.1%	13.0%	14.2%	10.6%	13.3%	12.8%	11.6%	11.3%	7.9%
In-kind income	0.6%	0.2%	1.2%	0.1%	0.8%	0.9%	1.0%	0.6%	0.7%	1.2%	0.6%	0.9%	0.6%	0.7%	0.7%	0.4%
Home-produced articles	10.2%	4.6%	18.2%	3.9%	10.4%	15.9%	13.2%	13.5%	12.2%	13.0%	10.1%	12.5%	12.2%	10.9%	10.6%	7.5%
09 Other income	2.4%	2.5%	2.1%	2.2%	2.2%	1.1%	2.2%	2.0%	4.4%	3.4%	2.3%	3.1%	1.9%	2.4%	1.9%	2.6%
Other income	1.1%	1.2%	0.9%	1.2%	1.3%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	2.5%	2.1%	1.0%	1.8%	0.8%	0.9%	0.8%	1.3%
Extra income	1.3%	1.3%	1.2%	1.0%	1.0%	0.8%	1.8%	1.6%	1.9%	1.3%	1.3%	1.2%	1.1%	1.5%	1.2%	1.3%
Imputed housing and durable goods value	9.8%	12.7%	5.7%	13.1%	9.0%	7.3%	8.9%	7.9%	9.1%	5.9%	10.1%	6.7%	8.2%	8.7%	10.0%	12.6%

TABLE 5.5 AVERAGE VALUE IN DINARS OF MONTHLY CONSUMPTION PER HOUSEHOLD BY PRODUCT CATEGORIES OF COICOP CLASSIFICATION, 2002

Base: Total population of households

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-east Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
No. of households	2434706	1417284	1017422	532234	704138	264138	379538	219787	334871	251097	2183610	475146	486141	473766	485215	514439
No. of household members	3.1	3.0	3.2	3.0	2.9	3.2	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.1	2.9
No. of equivalent scale unit	2.5	2.5	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.4
Total consumption	24957	26994	22119	29591	24110	21575	26100	25657	20281	9069	26783	10896	16300	22044	28330	45624
01 Food and non-alcoholic beverages	10178	10316	9986	10943	10214	9849	10632	10512	8413	4699	10808	5484	7757	9835	11861	15531
02 Alcoholic beverages, tobacco and narcotics	1047	1008	1100	1085	1057	944	1085	1086	975	407	1120	498	714	997	1253	1720
03 Clothes and footwear	1282	1443	1057	1696	1102	1052	1289	1327	1144	250	1400	348	620	1016	1508	2799
04 Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	4395	5099	3415	5509	4342	3346	4461	4382	3499	2125	4656	2429	3193	4025	4801	7304
05 Furnishings, household equipment and routine household maintenance	787	853	694	929	722	666	831	866	689	277	845	344	505	672	851	1506
06 Health	1139	1276	950	1226	1068	922	1233	1373	1065	266	1240	328	575	792	1035	2841
07 Transport	1745	1799	1669	2212	1615	1363	1926	1789	1343	256	1916	372	828	1450	1992	3918
08 Communication	688	870	436	1031	655	414	674	651	472	166	749	219	359	540	829	1438
09 Recreation and culture –without durable goods	945	1200	590	1397	945	532	850	992	633	143	1038	199	419	680	1056	2273
10 Education	240	314	137	437	216	143	197	200	128	12	266	29	75	136	271	657
11 Restaurants, cafés, hotels	907	1140	582	1394	730	795	931	734	676	113	998	189	425	671	1095	2063
12 Other goods and services	1604	1676	1503	1733	1444	1549	1992	1744	1245	356	1747	458	829	1231	1777	3574

TABLE 5.6 STRUCTURE OF MONTHLY CONSUMPTION PER HOUSEHOLD BY PRODUCT CATEGORIES OF COICOP CLASSIFICATION, 2002

Base: Total population of households

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-east Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
No. of households	2434706	1417284	1017422	532234	704138	264138	379538	219787	334871	251097	2183610	475146	486141	473766	485215	514439
No. of household members	3.1	3.0	3.2	3.0	2.9	3.2	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.1	2.9
No. of equivalent scale unit	2.5	2.5	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.4
Total consumption (in Dinars)	24957	26994	22119	29591	24110	21575	26100	25657	20281	9069	26783	10896	16300	22044	28330	45624
Total consumption	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
01 Food and Non-alcoholic beverages	40.8%	38.2%	45.1%	37.0%	42.4%	45.6%	40.7%	41.0%	41.5%	51.8%	40.4%	50.3%	47.6%	44.6%	41.9%	34.0%
02 Alcoholic beverages, tobacco and narcotics	4.2%	3.7%	5.0%	3.7%	4.4%	4.4%	4.2%	4.2%	4.8%	4.5%	4.2%	4.6%	4.4%	4.5%	4.4%	3.8%
03 Clothes and footwear	5.1%	5.3%	4.8%	5.7%	4.6%	4.9%	4.9%	5.2%	5.6%	2.8%	5.2%	3.2%	3.8%	4.6%	5.3%	6.1%
04 Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	17.6%	18.9%	15.4%	18.6%	18.0%	15.5%	17.1%	17.1%	17.3%	23.4%	17.4%	22.3%	19.6%	18.3%	16.9%	16.0%
05 Furnishings, household equipment and routine household maintenance	3.2%	3.2%	3.1%	3.1%	3.0%	3.1%	3.2%	3.4%	3.4%	3.0%	3.2%	3.2%	3.1%	3.0%	3.0%	3.3%
06 Health	4.6%	4.7%	4.3%	4.1%	4.4%	4.3%	4.7%	5.4%	5.2%	2.9%	4.6%	3.0%	3.5%	3.6%	3.7%	6.2%
07 Transport	7.0%	6.7%	7.5%	7.5%	6.7%	6.3%	7.4%	7.0%	6.6%	2.8%	7.2%	3.4%	5.1%	6.6%	7.0%	8.6%
08 Communication	2.8%	3.2%	2.0%	3.5%	2.7%	1.9%	2.6%	2.5%	2.3%	1.8%	2.8%	2.0%	2.2%	2.4%	2.9%	3.2%
09 Recreation and culture –without durable goods	3.8%	4.4%	2.7%	4.7%	3.9%	2.5%	3.3%	3.9%	3.1%	1.6%	3.9%	1.8%	2.6%	3.1%	3.7%	5.0%
10 Education	1.0%	1.2%	0.6%	1.5%	0.9%	0.7%	0.8%	0.8%	0.6%	0.1%	1.0%	0.3%	0.5%	0.6%	1.0%	1.4%
11 Restaurants, cafés, hotels	3.6%	4.2%	2.6%	4.7%	3.0%	3.7%	3.6%	2.9%	3.3%	1.2%	3.7%	1.7%	2.6%	3.0%	3.9%	4.5%
12 Other goods and services	6.4%	6.2%	6.8%	5.9%	6.0%	7.2%	7.6%	6.8%	6.1%	3.9%	6.5%	4.2%	5.1%	5.6%	6.3%	7.8%

TABLE 5.7 AVERAGE VALUE IN DINARS OF MONTHLY CONSUMPTION PER HOUSEHOLD BY PRODUCT CATEGORIES OF COICOP CLASSIFICATION, 2003

Base: Total population of households

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-east Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
No. of households	2441973	1421371	1020601	535018	704263	264040	380351	222216	336084	233992	2207981	464603	472907	510936	472893	520634
No. of household members	3.1	3.0	3.2	3.0	2.9	3.2	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.0	3.2	2.9
No. of equivalent scale unit	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.6	2.6	2.8	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.4
Total consumption	27763	30901	23392	33088	27819	24396	29011	24433	22601	11143	29524	12803	19012	23511	32610	48832
01 Food and Non-alcoholic beverages	10448	10604	10232	10505	10884	10293	11306	10331	8673	5589	10963	6116	8431	9824	12528	14870
02 Alcoholic beverages, tobacco and narcotics	1097	1103	1089	1080	1073	1108	1102	1208	1088	540	1156	621	838	1045	1377	1553
03 Clothes and footwear	1335	1579	994	1742	1192	1195	1512	772	1266	307	1444	367	623	981	1601	2950
04 Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	5517	6597	4013	7131	5766	4357	5011	4828	4367	2763	5809	3207	4392	4881	6444	8383
05 Furnishings, household equipment and routine household maintenance	863	963	724	994	852	819	960	741	681	323	920	390	549	717	973	1612
06 Health	1177	1317	982	1390	1248	938	1246	1025	903	197	1281	315	617	828	1312	2677
07 Transport	2191	2331	1997	3081	1944	1625	2466	1880	1634	427	2378	507	1093	1618	2496	4978
08 Communication	890	1102	594	1271	850	581	873	864	643	223	960	300	542	735	1036	1749
09 Recreation and culture –without durable goods	1192	1566	671	1782	1167	820	1243	782	809	207	1296	251	480	764	1252	3044
10 Education	287	422	98	512	310	135	227	157	152	38	313	37	86	125	411	737
11 Restaurants, cafés, hotels	889	1197	460	1372	661	720	955	630	825	100	972	153	458	678	982	2059
12 Other goods and services	1877	2121	1538	2229	1871	1805	2109	1216	1560	428	2030	538	902	1313	2198	4219

TABLE 5.8 STRUCTURE OF MONTHLY CONSUMPTION PER HOUSEHOLD BY PRODUCT CATEGORIES OF COICOP CLASSIFICATION, 2003

Base: Total population of households

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-east Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
No. of households	2441973	1421371	1020601	535018	704263	264040	380351	222216	336084	233992	2207981	464603	472907	510936	472893	520634
No. of household members	3.1	3.0	3.2	3.0	2.9	3.2	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.0	3.2	2.9
No. of equivalent scale unit	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.6	2.6	2.8	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.4
Total consumption (in Dinars)	27763	30901	23392	33088	27819	24396	29011	24433	22601	11143	29524	12803	19012	23511	32610	48832
Total consumption	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
01 Food and Non-alcoholic beverages	37.6%	34.3%	43.7%	31.7%	39.1%	42.2%	39.0%	42.3%	38.4%	50.2%	37.1%	47.8%	44.3%	41.8%	38.4%	30.5%
02 Alcoholic beverages, tobacco and narcotics	4.0%	3.6%	4.7%	3.3%	3.9%	4.5%	3.8%	4.9%	4.8%	4.8%	3.9%	4.9%	4.4%	4.4%	4.2%	3.2%
03 Clothes and footwear	4.8%	5.1%	4.3%	5.3%	4.3%	4.9%	5.2%	3.2%	5.6%	2.8%	4.9%	2.9%	3.3%	4.2%	4.9%	6.0%
04 Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels	19.9%	21.3%	17.2%	21.5%	20.7%	17.9%	17.3%	19.8%	19.3%	24.8%	19.7%	25.1%	23.1%	20.8%	19.8%	17.2%
05 Furnishings, household equipment and routine household maintenance	3.1%	3.1%	3.1%	3.0%	3.1%	3.4%	3.3%	3.0%	3.0%	2.9%	3.1%	3.0%	2.9%	3.1%	3.0%	3.3%
06 Health	4.2%	4.3%	4.2%	4.2%	4.5%	3.8%	4.3%	4.2%	4.0%	1.8%	4.3%	2.5%	3.2%	3.5%	4.0%	5.5%
07 Transport	7.9%	7.5%	8.5%	9.3%	7.0%	6.7%	8.5%	7.7%	7.2%	3.8%	8.1%	4.0%	5.7%	6.9%	7.7%	10.2%
08 Communication	3.2%	3.6%	2.5%	3.8%	3.1%	2.4%	3.0%	3.5%	2.8%	2.0%	3.3%	2.3%	2.9%	3.1%	3.2%	3.6%
09 Recreation and culture –without durable goods	4.3%	5.1%	2.9%	5.4%	4.2%	3.4%	4.3%	3.2%	3.6%	1.9%	4.4%	2.0%	2.5%	3.3%	3.8%	6.2%
10 Education	1.0%	1.4%	0.4%	1.5%	1.1%	0.6%	0.8%	0.6%	0.7%	0.3%	1.1%	0.3%	0.5%	0.5%	1.3%	1.5%
11 Restaurants, cafés, hotels	3.2%	3.9%	2.0%	4.1%	2.4%	3.0%	3.3%	2.6%	3.6%	0.9%	3.3%	1.2%	2.4%	2.9%	3.0%	4.2%
12 Other goods and services	6.8%	6.9%	6.6%	6.7%	6.7%	7.4%	7.3%	5.0%	6.9%	3.8%	6.9%	4.2%	4.7%	5.6%	6.7%	8.6%

TABLE 5.9 AVERAGE VALUE IN DINARS OF FOOD CONSUMPTION PER HOUSEHOLD BY PRODUCT CATEGORIES OF COICOP CLASSIFICATION, 2002

Base: Total population of households

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Šumadija i Pomoravlje	East Serbia	South-east Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
No. of households	2434706	1417284	1017422	532234	704138	264138	379538	219787	334871	251097	2183610	475146	486141	473766	485215	514439
No. of household members	3.1	3.0	3.2	3.0	2.9	3.2	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.1	2.9
Total consumption	24957	26994	22119	29591	24110	21575	26100	25657	20281	9069	26783	10896	16300	22044	28330	45624
01 Food and non alcoholic drinks	10178	10316	9986	10943	10214	9849	10632	10512	8413	4699	10808	5484	7757	9835	11861	15531
01.1 Food	9337	9415	9229	9939	9329	9192	9751	9736	7784	4407	9904	5128	7178	9079	10862	14066
01.1.1 Bread and cereal	1119	1116	1124	1185	1035	1085	1172	1195	1112	832	1153	856	981	1114	1227	1397
01.1.2 Meat	2917	2814	3061	2739	3273	2830	2963	3283	2228	1088	3127	1378	2205	2904	3519	4456
01.1.3 Fish	221	247	184	265	234	133	240	263	141	48	240	66	108	203	273	435
01.1.4 Milk, cheese, eggs	1456	1452	1463	1496	1279	1572	1705	1446	1402	814	1530	937	1194	1437	1666	2004
01.1.5 Oil and lard	380	361	407	370	368	430	392	404	353	240	396	270	351	395	430	448
01.1.6 Fruit	741	813	640	887	766	736	747	648	511	203	802	270	480	676	922	1310
01.1.7 Vegetables	1531	1543	1515	1656	1475	1546	1579	1679	1287	868	1607	970	1274	1513	1769	2085
01.1.8 Sugar, honey, jam, chocolate, sweets	670	711	614	772	671	640	698	583	557	212	723	261	430	624	789	1207
01.1.9 Other food products	302	359	223	569	229	221	254	234	193	103	325	121	155	212	267	724
01.2 Non-alcoholic beverages	841	901	757	1004	885	657	881	776	629	292	904	356	579	756	1000	1465
01.2.1 Coffee	309	305	314	319	313	294	327	305	278	176	324	200	267	307	351	412
01.2.2 Mineral water, Non-alcoholic beverages, fruit and vegetable juices	532	596	443	685	573	363	554	471	351	116	580	156	312	449	648	1053
02 Alcoholic beverages, tobacco and narcotics	1047	1008	1100	1085	1057	944	1085	1086	975	407	1120	498	714	997	1253	1720
02.1 Alcoholic beverages	464	369	595	359	471	447	477	603	520	143	501	186	300	413	549	841
02.1.1 Spirits	144	100	206	89	121	199	145	175	218	61	154	78	106	135	151	244
02.1.2 Wine	81	75	89	86	67	53	81	146	82	13	89	15	32	59	87	204
02.1.3 Beer	238	194	299	184	283	195	251	282	220	68	258	93	162	219	311	394
02.2 Tobacco	583	639	505	726	586	497	608	483	455	264	620	312	414	584	704	878
02.2.1 Tobacco	583	639	505	726	586	497	608	483	455	264	620	312	414	584	704	878

TABLE 5.10 STRUCTURE OF FOOD CONSUMPTION PER HOUSEHOLD BY PRODUCT CATEGORIES OF COICOP CLASIFICACION, 2002

Base: Total population of households

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Šumadija i Pomoravlje	East Serbia	South-east Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
No. of households	2434706	1417284	1017422	532234	704138	264138	379538	219787	334871	251097	2183610	475146	486141	473766	485215	514439
No. of household members	3.1	3.0	3.2	3.0	2.9	3.2	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.1	2.9
Total consumption (in Dinars)	24957	26994	22119	29591	24110	21575	26100	25657	20281	9069	26783	10896	16300	22044	28330	45624
Food and non alcoholic drinks (in Dinars)	10178	10316	9986	10943	10214	9849	10632	10512	8413	4699	10808	5484	7757	9835	11861	15531
01 Food and non alcoholic drinks	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
01.1 Food	91.7%	91.3%	92.4%	90.8%	91.3%	93.3%	91.7%	92.6%	92.5%	93.8%	91.6%	93.5%	92.5%	92.3%	91.6%	90.6%
01.1.1 Bread and cereal	11.0%	10.8%	11.3%	10.8%	10.1%	11.0%	11.0%	11.4%	13.2%	17.7%	10.7%	15.6%	12.6%	11.3%	10.3%	9.0%
01.1.2 Meat	28.7%	27.3%	30.7%	25.0%	32.0%	28.7%	27.9%	31.2%	26.5%	23.2%	28.9%	25.1%	28.4%	29.5%	29.7%	28.7%
01.1.3 Fish	2.2%	2.4%	1.8%	2.4%	2.3%	1.4%	2.3%	2.5%	1.7%	1.0%	2.2%	1.2%	1.4%	2.1%	2.3%	2.8%
01.1.4 Milk, cheese, eggs	14.3%	14.1%	14.7%	13.7%	12.5%	16.0%	16.0%	13.8%	16.7%	17.3%	14.2%	17.1%	15.4%	14.6%	14.0%	12.9%
01.1.5 Oil and lard	3.7%	3.5%	4.1%	3.4%	3.6%	4.4%	3.7%	3.8%	4.2%	5.1%	3.7%	4.9%	4.5%	4.0%	3.6%	2.9%
01.1.6 Fruit	7.3%	7.9%	6.4%	8.1%	7.5%	7.5%	7.0%	6.2%	6.1%	4.3%	7.4%	4.9%	6.2%	6.9%	7.8%	8.4%
01.1.7 Vegetables	15.0%	15.0%	15.2%	15.1%	14.4%	15.7%	14.9%	16.0%	15.3%	18.5%	14.9%	17.7%	16.4%	15.4%	14.9%	13.4%
01.1.8 Sugar, honey, jam, chocolate, sweets	6.6%	6.9%	6.1%	7.1%	6.6%	6.5%	6.6%	5.5%	6.6%	4.5%	6.7%	4.8%	5.5%	6.3%	6.7%	7.8%
01.1.9 Other food products	3.0%	3.5%	2.2%	5.2%	2.2%	2.2%	2.4%	2.2%	2.3%	2.2%	3.0%	2.2%	2.0%	2.2%	2.3%	4.7%
01.2 Non-alcoholic beverages	8.3%	8.7%	7.6%	9.2%	8.7%	6.7%	8.3%	7.4%	7.5%	6.2%	8.4%	6.5%	7.5%	7.7%	8.4%	9.4%
01.2.1 Coffee	3.0%	3.0%	3.1%	2.9%	3.1%	3.0%	3.1%	2.9%	3.3%	3.7%	3.0%	3.6%	3.4%	3.1%	3.0%	2.7%
01.2.2 Mineral water, Non-alcoholic beverages, fruit and vegetable juices	5.2%	5.8%	4.4%	6.3%	5.6%	3.7%	5.2%	4.5%	4.2%	2.5%	5.4%	2.8%	4.0%	4.6%	5.5%	6.8%
02 Alcoholic beverages, tobacco and narcotics	1047	1008	1100	1085	1057	944	1085	1086	975	407	1120	498	714	997	1253	1720
02 Alcoholic beverages, tobacco and narcotics	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
02.1 Alcoholic beverages	44.3%	36.6%	54.1%	33.1%	44.6%	47.3%	44.0%	55.5%	53.3%	35.2%	44.7%	37.4%	42.0%	41.4%	43.8%	48.9%
02.1.1 Spirits	13.8%	9.9%	18.7%	8.2%	11.4%	21.1%	13.4%	16.1%	22.4%	15.0%	13.7%	15.7%	14.9%	13.5%	12.1%	14.2%
02.1.2 Wine	7.7%	7.4%	8.1%	7.9%	6.3%	5.6%	7.5%	13.4%	8.4%	3.2%	7.9%	3.0%	4.5%	5.9%	6.9%	11.9%
02.1.3 Beer	22.7%	19.2%	27.2%	17.0%	26.8%	20.7%	23.1%	26.0%	22.6%	16.7%	23.0%	18.7%	22.7%	22.0%	24.8%	22.9%
02.2 Tobacco	55.7%	63.4%	45.9%	66.9%	55.4%	52.6%	56.0%	44.5%	46.7%	64.9%	55.3%	62.7%	58.0%	58.6%	56.2%	51.1%
02.2.1 Tobacco	55.7%	63.4%	45.9%	66.9%	55.4%	52.6%	56.0%	44.5%	46.7%	64.9%	55.3%	62.7%	58.0%	58.6%	56.2%	51.1%

TABLE 5.11 AVERAGE VALUE OF FOOD CONSUMPTION PER HOUSEHOLD BY PRODUCT CATEGORIES OF COICOP CLASIFICATION, 2003

Base: Total population of households

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Šumadija i Pomoravlje	East Serbia	South-east Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
No. of households	2441973	1421371	1020601	535018	704263	264040	380351	222216	336084	233992	2207981	464603	472907	510936	472893	520634
No. of household members	3.1	3.0	3.2	3.0	2.9	3.2	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.0	3.2	2.9
Total consumption	27763	30901	23392	33088	27819	24396	29011	24433	22601	11143	29524	12803	19012	23511	32610	48832
Food and non alcoholic drinks	10448	10604	10232	10505	10884	10293	11306	10331	8673	5589	10963	6116	8431	9824	12528	14870
01.1 Food	9490	9594	9344	9405	9801	9574	10336	9406	8004	5195	9945	5657	7737	8944	11358	13341
01.1.i Bread and cereal	1180	1170	1195	1118	1103	1192	1277	1243	1280	990	1201	979	1090	1107	1351	1360
01.1.2 Meat	2730	2620	2884	2449	3065	2794	2902	2955	2086	1300	2882	1499	2244	2566	3343	3877
01.1.3 Fish	214	249	165	225	247	183	209	235	145	59	231	65	118	196	288	386
01.1.4 Milk, cheese, eggs	1405	1393	1422	1420	1312	1595	1651	1269	1240	947	1454	981	1169	1335	1635	1859
01.1.5 Oil and lard	343	333	357	313	364	380	353	340	310	249	353	245	321	342	388	412
01.1.6 Fruit	791	867	685	936	854	756	842	622	508	230	850	284	561	727	1006	1319
01.1.7 Vegetables	1851	1908	1772	1889	1826	1733	2062	1938	1641	1113	1929	1211	1584	1789	2118	2484
01.1.8 Sugar, honey, jam, chocolate, sweets	740	811	642	828	798	677	783	605	572	211	796	282	483	659	947	1275
01.1.9 Other food products	233	242	221	227	231	265	256	198	223	96	248	110	168	223	282	369
01.2 Non-alcoholic beverages	959	1010	888	1101	1084	718	970	925	669	394	1019	460	695	879	1170	1530
01.2.1 Coffee	323	318	330	324	364	300	317	304	274	217	334	220	283	317	373	412
01.2.2 Mineral water, Non-alcoholic beverages, fruit and vegetable juices	636	692	557	776	720	419	653	621	395	178	684	239	412	562	797	1118
02 Alcoholic beverages, tobacco and narcotics	1097	1103	1089	1080	1073	1108	1102	1208	1088	540	1156	621	838	1045	1377	1553
02.1 Alcoholic beverages	427	360	520	309	463	466	385	506	505	165	455	219	312	398	554	632
02.1.1 Spirits	118	75	178	47	115	244	96	101	177	72	123	79	90	117	131	169
02.1.2 Wine	61	59	64	37	55	54	42	157	74	6	67	17	39	45	78	121
02.1.3 Beer	248	226	278	225	293	169	246	248	254	88	265	123	182	237	345	342
02.2 Tobacco	670	742	568	770	610	642	716	702	583	374	701	402	527	647	823	921
02.2.1 Tobacco	670	742	568	770	610	642	716	702	583	374	701	402	527	647	823	921

TABLE 5.12 STRUCTURE OF FOOD CONSUMPTION PER HOUSEHOLD BY PRODUCT CATEGORIES OF COICOP CLASIFICATION, 2003

Base: Total population of households

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Šumadija i Pomoravlje	East Serbia	South-east Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
No. of households	2441973	1421371	1020601	535018	704263	264040	380351	222216	336084	233992	2207981	464603	472907	510936	472893	520634
No. of household members	3.1	3.0	3.2	3.0	2.9	3.2	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.0	3.2	2.9
Total consumption (in Dinars)	27763	30901	23392	33088	27819	24396	29011	24433	22601	11143	29524	12803	19012	23511	32610	48832
Food and non alcoholic drinks (in Dinars)	10448	10604	10232	10505	10884	10293	11306	10331	8673	5589	10963	6116	8431	9824	12528	14870
Food and non alcoholic drinks	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
01.1 Food	90.8%	90.5%	91.3%	89.5%	90.0%	93.0%	91.4%	91.0%	92.3%	92.9%	90.7%	92.5%	91.8%	91.0%	90.7%	89.7%
01.1.i Bread and cereal	11.3%	11.0%	11.7%	10.6%	10.1%	11.6%	11.3%	12.0%	14.8%	17.7%	11.0%	16.0%	12.9%	11.3%	10.8%	9.1%
01.1.2 Meat	26.1%	24.7%	28.2%	23.3%	28.2%	27.1%	25.7%	28.6%	24.1%	23.3%	26.3%	24.5%	26.6%	26.1%	26.7%	26.1%
01.1.3 Fish	2.1%	2.4%	1.6%	2.1%	2.3%	1.8%	1.8%	2.3%	1.7%	1.1%	2.1%	1.1%	1.4%	2.0%	2.3%	2.6%
01.1.4 Milk, cheese, eggs	13.4%	13.1%	13.9%	13.5%	12.1%	15.5%	14.6%	12.3%	14.3%	16.9%	13.3%	16.0%	13.9%	13.6%	13.0%	12.5%
01.1.5 Oil and lard	3.3%	3.1%	3.5%	3.0%	3.3%	3.7%	3.1%	3.3%	3.6%	4.5%	3.2%	4.0%	3.8%	3.5%	3.1%	2.8%
01.1.6 Fruit	7.6%	8.2%	6.7%	8.9%	7.8%	7.3%	7.4%	6.0%	5.9%	4.1%	7.8%	4.6%	6.7%	7.4%	8.0%	8.9%
01.1.7 Vegetables	17.7%	18.0%	17.3%	18.0%	16.8%	16.8%	18.2%	18.8%	18.9%	19.9%	17.6%	19.8%	18.8%	18.2%	16.9%	16.7%
01.1.8 Sugar, honey, jam, chocolate, sweets	7.1%	7.6%	6.3%	7.9%	7.3%	6.6%	6.9%	5.9%	6.6%	3.8%	7.3%	4.6%	5.7%	6.7%	7.6%	8.6%
01.1.9 Other food products	2.2%	2.3%	2.2%	2.2%	2.1%	2.6%	2.3%	1.9%	2.6%	1.7%	2.3%	1.8%	2.0%	2.3%	2.3%	2.5%
01.2 Non-alcoholic beverages	9.2%	9.5%	8.7%	10.5%	10.0%	7.0%	8.6%	9.0%	7.7%	7.1%	9.3%	7.5%	8.2%	9.0%	9.3%	10.3%
01.2.1 Coffee	3.1%	3.0%	3.2%	3.1%	3.3%	2.9%	2.8%	2.9%	3.2%	3.9%	3.0%	3.6%	3.4%	3.2%	3.0%	2.8%
01.2.2 Mineral water, Non-alcoholic beverages, fruit and vegetable juices	6.1%	6.5%	5.4%	7.4%	6.6%	4.1%	5.8%	6.0%	4.6%	3.2%	6.2%	3.9%	4.9%	5.7%	6.4%	7.5%
02 Alcoholic beverages, tobacco and narcotics	1097	1103	1089	1080	1073	1108	1102	1208	1088	540	1156	621	838	1045	1377	1553
02 Alcoholic beverages, tobacco and narcotics	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
02.1 Alcoholic beverages	39.0%	32.7%	47.8%	28.7%	43.2%	42.1%	35.0%	41.9%	46.4%	30.6%	39.4%	35.3%	37.2%	38.1%	40.2%	40.7%
02.1.1 Spirits	10.8%	6.8%	16.4%	4.4%	10.7%	22.0%	8.7%	8.3%	16.2%	13.3%	10.7%	12.7%	10.8%	11.2%	9.5%	10.9%
02.1.2 Wine	5.6%	5.3%	5.9%	3.4%	5.2%	4.8%	3.9%	13.0%	6.8%	1.0%	5.8%	2.8%	4.7%	4.3%	5.6%	7.8%
02.1.3 Beer	22.6%	20.5%	25.6%	20.9%	27.3%	15.2%	22.4%	20.5%	23.4%	16.3%	22.9%	19.9%	21.7%	22.6%	25.1%	22.0%
02.2 Tobacco	61.0%	67.3%	52.2%	71.3%	56.8%	57.9%	65.0%	58.1%	53.6%	69.4%	60.6%	64.7%	62.8%	61.9%	59.8%	59.3%
02.2.1 Tobacco	61.0%	67.3%	52.2%	71.3%	56.8%	57.9%	65.0%	58.1%	53.6%	69.4%	60.6%	64.7%	62.8%	61.9%	59.8%	59.3%

TABLE 5.13 AVERAGE VALUE IN DINARS OF MONTHLY FOOD CONSUMPTION PER HOUSEHOLD BY PRODUCTS, 2003

Base: Total population of households

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Šumadija i Pomoravlje	East Serbia	South-east Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
No. of households	2441973	1421371	1020601	535018	704263	264040	380351	222216	336084	233992	2207981	464603	472907	510936	472893	520634
No. of household members	3.1	3.0	3.2	3.0	2.9	3.2	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.0	3.2	2.9
Total consumption	27763	30901	23392	33088	27819	24396	29011	24433	22601	11143	29524	12803	19012	23511	32610	48832
Food, drink and tobacco total (without eating out)	11545	11707	11321	11585	11957	11401	12408	11538	9761	6129	12119	6737	9270	10868	13905	16424
Cereals and wheat products	1147	1117	1190	1069	1056	1190	1249	1231	1261	1007	1162	992	1082	1089	1289	1273
White bread	499	501	495	495	485	516	499	561	477	422	507	397	496	454	603	540
Semi-white bread	177	149	215	127	157	176	189	229	251	227	172	252	195	206	140	98
Whole meal, rye, integral bread	49	59	36	67	65	21	36	27	40	41	50	39	38	49	46	72
Baked goods	115	151	65	148	94	61	109	160	127	22	125	27	60	95	155	227
Other kinds of bread	3	4	1	4	3	3	4	0	2	0	3	0	0	4	3	6
Wheat and rye flour and semolina	89	42	155	34	52	151	160	59	147	152	83	132	97	69	92	61
Maize flour and maize	26	21	33	17	19	41	47	31	17	14	27	19	26	31	26	28
Flour products and paste prod.	81	88	70	83	93	78	79	57	71	52	84	49	67	74	100	110
Other cereals	2	2	1	3	1	3	1	2	1	1	2	0	1	1	1	4
Rice	64	64	65	61	57	78	72	63	66	47	66	49	64	67	71	71
Frozen pastry	20	26	12	23	20	23	19	17	17	2	22	3	11	15	29	40
Yeast	22	9	42	6	12	38	35	24	43	26	22	24	27	23	22	16
Fresh vegetables and products	1851	1908	1772	1889	1826	1733	2062	1938	1641	1113	1929	1211	1584	1789	2118	2484
Potatoes	269	283	250	266	280	267	296	258	230	209	276	215	246	258	292	329
Beans, dried peas, broad bean and lentil	220	192	259	177	182	271	268	314	212	255	216	257	238	225	207	177
Onions, garlic	179	171	190	167	183	197	199	185	148	131	184	141	154	180	206	210
Leek Carrot, greens, celery, beet	119	123	113	121	161	97	111	105	65	40	127	56	106	115	152	161
Cabbage, kale, escarole, broccoli	109	104	114	89	87	129	142	133	114	74	112	82	102	120	114	122
Spinach, mangle fresh and frozen	60	71	45	98	58	54	65	27	27	16	65	24	46	59	78	90
Cucumber	146	152	138	140	134	112	179	152	168	76	154	84	111	135	175	218
Tomatoes (fresh)	306	349	247	351	263	258	380	367	239	90	329	104	199	283	384	536
Peppers (fresh and frozen)	79	77	82	38	61	27	120	63	190	43	83	45	60	82	97	108
Lettuce	96	96	96	126	126	65	85	57	47	46	101	50	90	102	113	123
Peas, string beans, fresh and frozen	130	137	121	140	146	137	101	159	90	78	136	89	132	120	138	168
Mushrooms, fungus	55	65	42	79	33	55	50	66	65	20	59	25	50	33	72	95
Other fresh vegetables	32	36	26	51	29	40	21	20	20	10	34	11	20	35	36	55
Pickled vegetables	22	21	24	18	31	18	27	16	14	15	23	17	13	21	23	36
Manufactured (ketchup, canned)	28	31	24	28	53	5	18	15	13	12	30	13	16	20	32	56
Fresh fruit and fruit products	860	932	760	979	941	843	921	681	565	267	923	325	614	784	1096	1421
Apple	111	133	80	129	166	94	86	70	35	27	120	38	81	95	158	175
Pear	5	5	5	5	5	10	4	4	2	0	5	2	3	3	5	10
Cherries and sour cherries	245	229	267	260	242	253	291	215	187	126	257	130	196	245	292	348
Apricot and peach	9	13	3	29	5	4	1	5	3	0	10	0	10	5	13	16
Plum	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1
Grapes	4	5	3	5	5	1	3	11	0	0	4	0	2	3	5	9

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Šumadija i Pomoravlje	East Serbia	South-east Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Other fresh fruit	179	213	131	267	155	151	206	159	92	42	193	54	128	178	205	312
Orange, lemon, tangerine	71	84	53	71	73	76	79	54	64	16	77	21	44	61	96	126
Other citrus fruit, bananas, pineapple	129	146	106	144	154	107	138	78	95	18	141	32	81	108	160	252
Walnut, hazelnut and almond	33	32	36	24	40	56	29	25	27	1	37	4	12	28	60	61
Dried fruit, plums, figs	5	7	2	4	9	3	2	1	2	0	5	1	3	1	10	8
Jam, stewed fruit, marmalade	69	66	75	42	87	87	79	59	58	37	73	41	53	57	90	103
Fresh meat and meat products	2730	2620	2884	2449	3065	2794	2902	2955	2086	1300	2882	1499	2244	2566	3343	3877
Beef (with and without bones)	100	122	68	101	137	104	125	42	26	37	106	51	51	93	152	147
Baby beef (with and without bones)	207	259	135	293	139	269	247	127	171	45	224	61	140	167	257	391
Veal (with and without bones)	110	121	96	100	37	135	244	39	158	86	113	75	61	79	126	204
Pork (with and without bones)	630	535	763	546	793	524	535	998	370	253	670	338	546	621	781	839
Piglet meat	71	45	107	54	59	74	104	66	89	24	76	28	55	70	108	91
Mutton and goat	19	8	36	4	25	5	16	80	8	3	21	1	14	11	25	44
Lamb and kid	34	28	42	9	38	24	40	42	57	16	35	19	24	25	34	63
Poultry	731	677	807	612	848	879	748	852	463	467	759	517	703	711	849	862
Other fresh meat and offal	47	50	43	47	45	32	78	41	30	32	48	29	35	35	59	74
Dried and cooked bacon	109	84	143	82	164	180	80	70	37	55	114	59	108	108	123	141
Dried meat - boneless	71	61	85	47	93	50	88	57	68	11	77	23	37	61	90	136
Dried meat - with bones	101	84	125	76	114	124	114	90	90	56	106	59	92	109	122	121
Salami and sausages -various kinds	276	284	266	211	329	242	263	330	276	130	292	145	218	282	313	408
Hot dogs, bratwurst	118	149	74	150	120	85	119	68	118	30	127	39	74	108	159	199
Other sausage products	64	69	58	62	80	47	65	33	68	38	67	37	57	55	89	82
Canned meat and meat products	42	46	36	53	44	22	35	22	56	16	45	17	29	31	56	74
Fresh fish and fish products	214	249	165	225	247	183	209	235	145	59	231	65	118	196	288	386
Fresh and frozen freshwater fish	97	107	83	82	155	70	73	97	49	30	104	29	51	73	138	187
Fresh and frozen salt-water fish	74	89	53	102	55	51	99	77	57	21	80	24	40	89	90	121
Fish products	43	53	29	41	37	62	37	61	38	8	47	13	27	34	60	78
Fats	343	333	357	313	364	380	353	340	310	249	353	245	321	342	388	412
Pig fats, leaf fat, suet	67	42	101	32	75	101	70	69	72	60	67	64	70	66	71	62
Edible oil	209	218	197	213	199	224	220	227	190	159	214	149	195	209	238	249
Other vegetable fats	2	2	3	1	2	2	7	0	1	1	2	1	1	4	1	2
Margarine	65	72	57	67	89	54	56	45	47	29	69	31	53	63	78	99
Milk and dairy products	1524	1554	1482	1603	1457	1649	1734	1369	1307	953	1585	993	1239	1429	1804	2095
Fresh milk	386	375	401	364	424	456	424	299	301	353	389	342	366	357	438	424
Sour milk and yogurt	208	251	149	307	180	142	233	146	176	82	222	99	152	187	251	338
Home-made cheese (all kinds)	304	252	378	218	208	373	377	472	397	247	310	241	271	310	342	351
Other cheeses (hard)	69	94	35	129	80	42	36	33	37	13	75	23	27	43	92	154
Butter	9	12	4	20	7	5	6	3	2	0	9	2	1	6	13	20
Kajmak , cream, sour cream	124	117	133	107	106	258	222	22	39	40	133	55	80	131	155	190
Ice-cream	158	198	101	209	195	91	135	126	97	12	173	21	94	125	230	303
Other dairy products	6	6	5	10	3	1	9	9	1	2	6	3	0	5	3	15
Eggs (chicken and other)	261	249	276	241	253	282	293	257	257	204	267	207	247	264	281	299
Other products	1142	1198	1063	1203	1208	1103	1222	961	964	463	1214	546	818	1066	1403	1805
Sugar (refined, lump sugar, icing)	137	129	149	127	147	161	148	122	114	104	141	110	129	139	153	154
Salt	16	14	19	14	17	15	16	14	18	16	16	15	15	17	16	17
Honey	84	96	66	88	86	94	101	70	52	8	92	26	27	78	109	169

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Šumadija i Pomoravlje	East Serbia	South-east Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Chocolate - all kinds	165	189	130	217	160	126	167	108	155	24	179	42	108	142	208	307
Cookies, biscuits (crackers and sweet cookies), bonbons	128	133	120	144	123	119	153	120	97	26	139	41	72	119	157	239
Peanuts, chips	55	62	46	56	60	40	63	36	62	9	60	11	34	40	84	103
Cocoa	9	11	7	9	16	5	8	3	4	3	10	5	4	6	12	18
Coffee (green, roasted, ground)	294	285	307	290	322	280	292	288	262	207	304	206	262	293	336	366
Infant food	9	9	9	7	11	6	12	12	7	0	10	1	5	12	10	17
Spices, teas	63	59	67	56	75	73	54	53	54	34	66	35	55	64	74	82
Tea in bags	19	21	16	26	25	14	17	13	7	6	21	9	16	18	24	29
Mayonnaise, mustard, ketchup	45	54	33	54	54	26	42	37	37	5	50	12	26	43	59	83
Instant soups	58	72	38	69	39	67	77	46	57	10	63	19	34	55	75	100
Instant meals	8	12	3	4	12	21	5	6	3	1	9	0	2	5	11	22
Instant pudding, Creams	39	37	41	26	50	37	52	27	30	7	42	9	23	31	60	67
Other non mentioned	12	14	10	17	10	18	15	5	4	3	13	4	5	5	14	31
Drinks	1063	1052	1078	1086	1183	885	1039	1127	900	343	1139	459	724	960	1351	1750
Wine	61	59	64	37	55	54	42	157	74	6	67	17	39	45	78	121
Beer	248	226	278	225	293	169	246	248	254	88	265	123	182	237	345	342
Brandy (Rakija)	105	58	170	37	94	216	94	85	170	72	108	77	89	105	117	131
Other alcoholic drinks	14	18	8	10	21	28	2	16	6	0	15	1	1	11	14	38
Mineral water, carbonated/non-carbonated	182	213	140	248	233	94	160	145	91	30	199	43	99	168	216	365
Carbonated and non-carbonated Non-alcoholic beverages	274	279	267	283	310	181	313	319	182	96	293	128	190	235	371	429
Natural fruit juices	179	200	151	245	177	144	181	157	122	52	193	68	123	159	210	323
Tobacco	670	742	568	770	610	642	716	702	583	374	701	402	527	647	823	921
Cigarettes	668	742	565	770	609	642	711	702	581	374	700	402	527	647	820	918
Tobacco	1	0	3	0	1	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	3
Food and drinks outside the household	713	972	352	1232	532	532	647	471	642	59	782	99	336	553	800	1682
Food at work, at school	401	532	219	732	284	213	390	256	376	48	438	76	235	413	472	766
Food in restaurant (including delivered foods)	97	155	16	216	45	122	42	97	57	0	107	0	19	11	62	369
Drinks at work, at school	57	80	25	118	41	45	49	39	25	1	63	7	27	38	69	137
Drinks in restaurant (including delivered foods)	158	206	92	166	162	152	167	79	185	10	174	16	54	91	198	410

TABLE 5.14 AVERAGE QUANTITY OF MONTHLY FOOD CONSUMPTION PER HOUSEHOLD BY PRODUCTS, 2003

Base: Total population of households

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Šumadija i Pomoravlje	East Serbia	South-east Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
No. of households	2441973	1421371	1020601	535018	704263	264040	380351	222216	336084	233992	2207981	464603	472907	510936	472893	520634
No. of household members	3.1	3.0	3.2	3.0	2.9	3.2	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.0	3.2	2.9
Cereals and wheat products (in Kg)																
White bread	15.10	15.15	15.04	15.00	14.61	15.87	15.05	16.97	14.53	12.90	15.34	12.07	15.06	13.74	18.20	16.37
Semi-white bread	6.34	5.56	7.42	4.57	5.58	6.50	6.85	8.32	8.76	8.17	6.15	9.09	7.24	7.27	4.86	3.51
Whole meal, rye, integral bread	1.67	1.86	1.39	1.87	2.28	0.79	1.20	0.98	1.72	1.76	1.66	1.56	1.41	1.63	1.59	2.09
Baked goods	5.34	6.68	3.47	5.77	4.95	2.94	4.49	6.79	7.35	0.86	5.81	1.18	2.81	4.64	7.76	9.84
Other kinds of bread	0.06	0.09	0.02	0.08	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.01	0.04	0.00	0.07	0.00	0	0.09	0.06	0.14
Wheat and rye flour and semolina	3.60	1.43	6.63	1.07	1.84	7.20	7.21	2.07	5.42	6.93	3.25	5.97	3.73	2.89	3.49	2.18
Maize flour and maize	0.68	0.53	0.89	0.36	0.37	1.19	1.42	0.81	0.51	0.44	0.70	0.50	0.68	0.83	0.66	0.70
Flour products and paste prod.	1.27	1.35	1.16	1.17	1.41	1.24	1.40	0.88	1.28	0.93	1.31	0.85	1.21	1.19	1.49	1.58
Other cereals	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.05	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.05
Rice	1.12	1.12	1.12	1.03	1.00	1.33	1.27	1.05	1.23	0.85	1.15	0.88	1.13	1.17	1.21	1.20
Frozen pastry	0.19	0.24	0.11	0.21	0.19	0.20	0.20	0.13	0.16	0.03	0.20	0.04	0.10	0.15	0.25	0.37
Yeast	0.08	0.03	0.16	0.01	0.04	0.19	0.16	0.09	0.12	0.11	0.08	0.09	0.09	0.10	0.08	0.06
Fresh vegetables and products (in Kg)																
Potatoes	9.99	9.84	10.20	9.15	10.72	10.69	10.39	9.27	9.26	9.25	10.07	9.13	9.51	9.85	10.69	10.69
Beans, dried peas, broad bean and lentil	2.02	1.75	2.41	1.45	1.77	2.55	2.28	3.01	2.11	2.42	1.98	2.41	2.19	2.07	1.92	1.57
Onions, garlic	3.65	3.45	3.94	3.14	3.73	4.05	3.94	3.52	3.77	3.11	3.71	3.12	3.31	3.59	4.03	4.17
Leek Carrot, greens, celery, beet	2.20	2.16	2.26	1.85	2.74	2.03	2.18	2.29	1.73	0.92	2.34	1.18	1.97	2.18	2.74	2.85
Cabbage, kale, escarole, broccoli	5.26	5.08	5.52	3.67	3.72	6.40	7.39	6.46	6.95	4.24	5.37	4.37	5.02	5.62	5.55	5.67
Spinach, mangle fresh and frozen	2.87	3.29	2.29	3.56	2.43	2.04	3.17	2.90	3.01	1.44	3.02	1.49	2.53	2.81	3.53	3.89
Cucumber	4.84	4.94	4.70	4.72	4.07	3.10	5.61	5.17	6.90	2.81	5.05	2.85	3.88	4.54	5.77	6.92
Tomatoes (fresh)	3.93	4.44	3.22	4.51	3.37	3.28	4.94	4.22	3.38	1.29	4.21	1.45	2.64	3.61	5.00	6.67
Peppers (fresh and frozen)	1.63	1.47	1.86	0.69	1.03	0.45	2.49	1.67	4.31	1.31	1.66	1.24	1.46	1.59	1.85	1.97
Lettuce	1.61	1.37	1.94	1.41	1.92	1.28	1.95	1.34	1.31	1.03	1.67	1.12	1.64	1.57	1.72	1.95
Peas, string beans, fresh and frozen	2.06	2.07	2.03	2.02	2.27	1.94	1.74	2.79	1.63	1.31	2.14	1.44	2.13	1.95	2.25	2.47
Mushrooms, fungus	0.43	0.52	0.32	0.66	0.25	0.40	0.35	0.63	0.46	0.13	0.47	0.20	0.40	0.28	0.57	0.71
Other fresh vegetables	0.76	0.90	0.58	1.27	0.63	0.87	0.54	0.55	0.55	0.26	0.82	0.29	0.44	0.87	0.95	1.21
Pickled vegetables	0.36	0.34	0.37	0.25	0.42	0.27	0.59	0.26	0.24	0.28	0.36	0.34	0.23	0.35	0.32	0.52
Manufactured (ketchup, canned)	0.49	0.52	0.45	0.48	0.96	0.11	0.29	0.25	0.22	0.33	0.51	0.29	0.30	0.40	0.56	0.88
Fresh fruit and fruit products (in Kg)																
Apple	2.03	2.31	1.64	2.13	2.90	1.93	1.82	1.16	0.93	0.56	2.19	0.76	1.56	1.74	2.84	3.13
Pear	0.08	0.07	0.10	0.07	0.10	0.15	0.08	0.05	0.06	0.01	0.09	0.03	0.07	0.06	0.09	0.17
Cherries and sour cherries	4.53	3.94	5.36	3.97	4.27	4.84	5.73	4.02	4.71	2.45	4.75	2.49	3.77	4.56	5.44	6.19
Apricot and peach	0.14	0.20	0.07	0.41	0.09	0.08	0.03	0.09	0.06	0	0.16	0.01	0.19	0.09	0.23	0.20
Plum	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.01	0	0.01	0	0.05	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.00	0	0.03	0.01
Grapes	0.05	0.06	0.04	0.07	0.05	0.01	0.04	0.14	0	0	0.06	0.00	0.02	0.05	0.07	0.10
Other fresh fruit	3.42	3.99	2.62	4.92	2.68	2.89	4.29	3.54	1.89	0.88	3.68	1.14	2.46	3.38	3.97	5.85
Orange, lemon, tangerine	1.25	1.47	0.96	1.22	1.24	1.43	1.49	0.94	1.15	0.33	1.35	0.42	0.80	1.08	1.68	2.20
Other citrus fruit, bananas, pineapple	2.23	2.52	1.82	2.36	2.65	1.91	2.52	1.28	1.67	0.31	2.43	0.56	1.42	1.89	2.74	4.32

5 Household Income and Consumption

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Šumadija i Pomoravlje	East Serbia	South-east Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Walnut, hazelnut and almond	0.12	0.11	0.13	0.08	0.12	0.20	0.11	0.10	0.12	0.00	0.13	0.01	0.05	0.10	0.21	0.21
Dried fruit, plums, figs	0.03	0.05	0.01	0.02	0.08	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.07	0.04
Jam, stewed fruit, marmalade	0.71	0.66	0.79	0.42	0.86	0.96	0.82	0.59	0.63	0.41	0.74	0.46	0.55	0.58	0.92	1.02
Fresh meat and meat products (in Kg)																
Beef (with and without bones)	0.44	0.55	0.29	0.45	0.59	0.46	0.55	0.20	0.11	0.16	0.47	0.22	0.22	0.42	0.67	0.64
Baby beef (with and without bones)	0.89	1.12	0.58	1.29	0.60	1.17	1.04	0.54	0.72	0.21	0.97	0.28	0.61	0.73	1.11	1.65
Veal (with and without bones)	0.42	0.45	0.37	0.40	0.15	0.55	0.84	0.15	0.61	0.34	0.43	0.30	0.24	0.29	0.51	0.74
Pork (with and without bones)	3.15	2.73	3.73	2.80	4.18	2.61	2.54	4.48	1.77	1.22	3.35	1.70	2.75	3.08	3.85	4.22
Piglet meat	0.39	0.25	0.58	0.30	0.34	0.36	0.49	0.48	0.50	0.16	0.42	0.16	0.31	0.39	0.59	0.49
Mutton and goat	0.08	0.04	0.15	0.02	0.12	0.02	0.07	0.30	0.03	0.01	0.09	0.01	0.06	0.04	0.12	0.17
Lamb and kid	0.16	0.12	0.21	0.04	0.17	0.11	0.18	0.21	0.29	0.11	0.16	0.12	0.12	0.13	0.14	0.26
Poultry	6.37	5.90	7.04	5.39	7.61	7.45	6.29	7.10	4.12	4.12	6.61	4.55	6.12	6.24	7.39	7.44
Other fresh meat and offal	0.33	0.35	0.30	0.33	0.31	0.24	0.51	0.35	0.22	0.23	0.34	0.21	0.27	0.24	0.40	0.52
Dried and cooked bacon	0.54	0.42	0.70	0.37	0.89	0.82	0.39	0.31	0.17	0.29	0.56	0.30	0.53	0.55	0.60	0.68
Dried meat - boneless	0.28	0.24	0.33	0.17	0.39	0.19	0.29	0.22	0.30	0.06	0.30	0.11	0.16	0.22	0.35	0.51
Dried meat - with bones	0.71	0.61	0.86	0.57	0.81	0.74	0.82	0.64	0.65	0.43	0.74	0.45	0.65	0.78	0.83	0.83
Salami and sausages -various kinds	1.56	1.61	1.50	1.13	1.82	1.32	1.54	1.93	1.70	0.81	1.64	0.91	1.28	1.61	1.78	2.17
Hot dogs, bratwurst	0.67	0.85	0.42	0.90	0.70	0.44	0.62	0.40	0.65	0.17	0.72	0.23	0.46	0.64	0.90	1.07
Other sausage products	0.36	0.39	0.33	0.38	0.39	0.28	0.39	0.20	0.41	0.25	0.37	0.24	0.33	0.30	0.46	0.46
Canned meat and meat products	0.26	0.29	0.22	0.34	0.32	0.13	0.22	0.11	0.26	0.14	0.27	0.12	0.18	0.17	0.35	0.45
Fresh fish and fish products (in Kg)																
Fresh and frozen freshwater fish	0.72	0.75	0.69	0.51	1.18	0.60	0.49	0.90	0.37	0.36	0.76	0.29	0.43	0.57	0.98	1.30
Fresh and frozen salt-water fish	0.56	0.68	0.39	0.76	0.41	0.36	0.75	0.64	0.44	0.18	0.60	0.20	0.31	0.64	0.70	0.89
Fish products	0.22	0.25	0.17	0.17	0.19	0.31	0.20	0.37	0.18	0.06	0.23	0.08	0.13	0.16	0.29	0.40
Fats																
Pig fats, leaf fat, suet - Kg	1.11	0.70	1.68	0.46	1.31	1.52	1.26	1.04	1.28	1.04	1.12	1.05	1.17	1.10	1.19	1.05
Edible oil - L	3.31	3.44	3.12	3.33	3.13	3.53	3.56	3.45	3.08	2.53	3.39	2.38	3.10	3.31	3.74	3.93
Other vegetable fats - Kg	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.08	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.05	0.01	0.02
Margarine - Kg	0.51	0.56	0.45	0.50	0.69	0.45	0.48	0.33	0.37	0.24	0.54	0.25	0.43	0.50	0.62	0.74
Milk and dairy products																
Fresh milk - L	17.61	16.68	18.90	15.60	19.52	21.11	19.27	13.98	14.54	16.51	17.72	15.89	16.97	16.33	19.80	18.98
Sour milk and yogurt - L	5.84	6.96	4.28	8.45	5.09	4.08	6.70	3.86	4.95	2.41	6.20	2.80	4.29	5.17	7.09	9.47
Home-made cheese (all kinds) - Kg	2.48	2.00	3.15	1.66	1.68	3.28	3.14	3.60	3.37	2.02	2.53	2.00	2.28	2.59	2.77	2.74
Other cheeses (hard) - Kg	0.35	0.47	0.19	0.58	0.35	0.29	0.25	0.24	0.23	0.11	0.38	0.16	0.17	0.25	0.49	0.68
Butter - Kg	0.03	0.05	0.02	0.07	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.02	0	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.08
Kajmak , cream, sour cream - Kg	0.73	0.76	0.69	0.75	0.80	1.14	1.06	0.14	0.24	0.19	0.79	0.27	0.47	0.73	0.94	1.20
Ice-cream - Kg	0.55	0.70	0.35	0.78	0.68	0.28	0.45	0.49	0.31	0.04	0.61	0.08	0.32	0.45	0.78	1.08
Other dairy products - Kg	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.08	0.03	0.03	0.15	0.06	0.01	0.07	0.06	0.06	0.01	0.07	0.04	0.11
Eggs (chicken and other) - Piece	71	67	77	57	73	80	83	74	70	59	73	59	68	73	78	79
Other products (in Kg)																
Sugar (refined, lump sugar, icing)	3.38	3.14	3.72	2.92	3.58	4.11	3.72	3.04	3.01	2.64	3.46	2.77	3.20	3.40	3.75	3.75
Salt	0.69	0.59	0.82	0.60	0.71	0.71	0.70	0.60	0.82	0.72	0.68	0.67	0.63	0.72	0.70	0.71
Honey	0.36	0.41	0.29	0.35	0.40	0.38	0.39	0.33	0.25	0.03	0.39	0.13	0.11	0.33	0.47	0.72
Chocolate - all kinds	0.41	0.45	0.35	0.50	0.41	0.34	0.40	0.27	0.41	0.07	0.44	0.13	0.29	0.36	0.52	0.72
Cookies, biscuits (crackers and sweet cookies), bonbons	0.68	0.69	0.67	0.68	0.66	0.63	0.85	0.68	0.56	0.18	0.73	0.25	0.39	0.66	0.88	1.16

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Šumadija i Pomoravlje	East Serbia	South-east Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Peanuts, chips	0.26	0.30	0.21	0.28	0.27	0.20	0.29	0.17	0.30	0.03	0.29	0.05	0.16	0.21	0.38	0.48
Cocoa	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.06	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.07
Coffee (green, roasted, ground)	1.23	1.19	1.29	1.17	1.36	1.19	1.25	1.17	1.12	0.87	1.27	0.87	1.11	1.23	1.40	1.51
Infant food	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02	0	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.06
Spices, teas	0.36	0.33	0.41	0.30	0.41	0.41	0.35	0.31	0.38	0.25	0.38	0.24	0.35	0.38	0.40	0.44
Tea in bags	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.15	0.14	0.13	0.08	0.06	0.05	0.06	0.12	0.06	0.08	0.11	0.09	0.20
Mayonnaise, mustard, ketchup	0.32	0.39	0.23	0.39	0.38	0.19	0.29	0.25	0.27	0.04	0.35	0.09	0.18	0.31	0.42	0.59
Instant soups	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Instant meals	0.03	0.05	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.06	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.00	0.04	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.08
Instant pudding, Creams	0.14	0.13	0.15	0.09	0.18	0.15	0.17	0.10	0.12	0.03	0.15	0.04	0.09	0.12	0.21	0.23
Other non mentioned	0.07	0.08	0.05	0.08	0.07	0.11	0.06	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.07	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.09	0.14
Drinks (in L)																
Wine	0.56	0.55	0.58	0.35	0.48	0.52	0.43	1.38	0.71	0.06	0.62	0.14	0.34	0.41	0.72	1.15
Beer	6.81	6.10	7.80	5.83	7.53	5.20	7.23	7.09	7.46	2.55	7.26	3.53	5.13	6.59	8.97	9.50
Brandy (Rakija)	0.54	0.30	0.88	0.19	0.52	1.00	0.53	0.39	0.92	0.38	0.56	0.40	0.54	0.51	0.60	0.65
Other alcoholic drinks	0.05	0.07	0.03	0.03	0.08	0.11	0.01	0.04	0.03	0	0.06	0.01	0.00	0.05	0.06	0.13
Mineral water, carbonated/non-carbonated	9.05	10.55	6.96	11.86	12.25	4.15	7.90	6.74	4.56	1.51	9.85	2.14	5.02	8.36	10.87	17.90
Carbonated and non-carbonated Non-alcoholic beverages	9.50	9.24	9.87	8.50	11.49	6.26	10.97	11.03	6.84	3.75	10.11	4.97	7.03	8.66	12.75	13.68
Natural fruit juices	4.02	4.28	3.66	5.13	3.89	3.79	4.28	3.73	2.62	1.34	4.31	1.83	2.95	3.61	4.57	6.85
Tobacco																
Cigarettes - Piece	433	462	392	449	403	439	464	457	412	306	446	315	393	428	512	506
Tobacco - Gr	2	0	5	0	2	0	8	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	6	4

TABLE 5.15 AVERAGE VALUE OF MONTHLY NON-FOOD CONSUMPTION PER HOUSEHOLD BY PRODUCTS, 2003

Base: Total population of households

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-east Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
No. of households	2441973	1421371	1020601	535018	704263	264040	380351	222216	336084	233992	2207981	464603	472907	510936	472893	520634
No. of household members	3.1	3.0	3.2	3.0	2.9	3.2	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.0	3.2	2.9
Clothes and leather goods	695	533	917	601	622	808	381	673	131	755	166	290	468	809	1654	0
Woolen, synthetic, silk and cotton fabrics	19	19	19	14	35	6	4	30	17	2	21	2	10	10	18	54
Wool for knitting (synthetic, cotton, combined)	2	1	3	0	0	4	5	0	3	0	2	1	2	3	2	2
Overcoat, mackintosh, jacket	86	103	63	156	46	51	89	39	113	13	94	17	40	53	82	226
Men's suits, sets (jacket and trousers / jacket and skirt)	135	169	87	196	126	109	133	51	133	7	148	6	35	69	147	393
Other ready-made clothing, skirts, blouses, shirts, gowns,	230	258	190	240	230	255	278	132	202	33	251	70	95	176	303	481
trousers	19	30	5	33	9	9	8	26	36	2	21	2	5	9	16	61
Leather clothes	24	24	24	16	12	32	52	3	37	8	26	7	17	22	30	42
Knitwear (pullovers, caps, shawls, gloves etc.)	77	83	68	101	69	53	105	43	64	32	82	30	41	48	92	167
Underwear, pajamas	47	51	41	51	43	48	61	26	42	21	49	22	32	40	54	81
Hosiery	16	23	7	32	11	7	16	10	12	0	18	0	2	3	15	57
Leader goods (bags, suitcases, traveling bags, purses, gloves etc.)	32	36	27	42	19	48	56	21	15	12	35	9	12	25	49	63
Clothes and leather goods - unspecified	8	13	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	12	0	25
Footwear	627	453	817	570	545	697	397	580	170	675	193	323	495	774	1285	0
Men's sandals, shoes and boots	113	138	77	149	95	110	123	83	103	20	123	28	41	86	110	282
Lady's sandals, shoes and boots	135	165	93	181	116	91	158	89	138	22	147	22	51	106	192	287
Children's sandals, shoes and boots	56	65	43	48	57	66	56	33	70	18	60	18	45	33	62	115
Athletic shoes	229	282	156	324	213	178	266	141	169	63	246	75	120	198	288	442
Slippers	71	83	54	83	82	60	68	27	70	21	76	29	50	60	96	117
Rubber boots and other footwear	12	3	25	2	3	35	15	16	24	21	11	17	11	11	14	8
Footwear care kits	3	4	3	3	4	1	5	3	4	1	4	1	1	2	4	8
Other footwear	4	4	3	5	1	5	7	6	2	4	4	4	2	1	8	5
Footwear - unspecified	5	8	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	22
Personal hygiene and household cleaning products	1357	1511	1143	1632	1365	1140	1492	1298	961	568	1441	660	978	1181	1671	2211
Toilet soap and laundry soap	112	122	99	131	107	108	129	87	94	66	117	72	91	101	133	158
Toilet paper and female hygiene pads	149	171	118	185	160	142	130	124	114	72	157	79	112	138	183	224
Baby diapers	63	73	49	74	67	38	85	67	26	18	67	14	44	39	74	136
Toothpaste and toothbrush	94	109	73	109	97	83	107	81	70	42	100	47	72	87	110	150
Creams, powders and makeup	149	191	90	230	131	103	153	103	119	24	162	28	63	103	206	328
Razor blades, paste, soap, shaving foam	106	110	101	128	98	105	116	98	81	44	113	54	79	99	135	157
Shampoos, conditioners, oils and gels for hair care	150	168	123	174	159	113	173	141	99	56	159	69	111	124	190	246
Laundry detergents, softeners etc.	326	335	314	339	345	282	350	398	225	178	342	211	262	313	379	452
Detergents for dishes (hand and machine) and products for care	91	96	85	99	87	80	116	94	67	48	96	53	72	81	114	132

5 Household Income and Consumption

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-east Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Floor-care products, furniture-care products, bathroom-care	71	76	63	77	79	62	78	74	40	14	77	22	46	53	97	130
Other cleaning and care products and flat hygiene articles	37	43	29	45	34	25	54	26	28	7	40	12	24	27	44	75
Personal hygiene and household cleaning products - unspecified	10	17	0	41	1	0	0	4	0	0	11	1	1	15	6	23
Textile goods and small household furnishings	193	235	135	190	195	266	213	50	211	17	212	23	67	128	212	506
Carpets and floor coverings	37	47	23	22	37	51	55	4	50	2	41	3	16	31	38	92
Mattress, pillow, quilt etc.	10	13	5	16	9	6	11	7	6	0	11	1	1	5	16	25
Blankets and bedspreads	18	20	16	13	18	28	16	8	30	2	20	4	12	11	23	40
Bed linen (sheets, covers, pillowcases...)	19	26	9	26	18	19	23	4	15	4	21	4	5	12	25	47
Curtains, drapes etc.	17	19	14	4	27	15	21	9	18	2	19	2	5	6	11	57
Other textiles for households	4	5	2	4	4	6	4	1	2	0	4	0	0	1	6	10
Dishes and porcelain, glass and ceramic products	27	37	13	67	20	14	18	6	12	2	30	3	6	5	20	94
Metal dishes and cutlery	21	20	22	12	12	84	19	3	19	0	23	1	6	11	17	66
Plastic dishes and cutlery	4	3	4	2	3	4	6	1	6	1	4	1	3	3	3	7
Small appliances (mixer, toaster, coffee grinder, hairdryer, iron ...)	22	29	13	18	29	20	23	3	30	2	25	1	7	34	36	32
Lighting equipment of all kinds (chandeliers, lamps...)	4	4	4	0	4	9	6	2	4	1	4	1	3	4	6	6
Flat decoration products	5	5	4	3	5	3	7	2	7	0	5	1	1	3	5	13
Other small home furnishings	6	7	5	3	8	6	5	2	11	1	7	1	2	3	5	18
Textile goods and small household furnishings - unspecified	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Expenditures for sport, entertainment and culture related services	916	1244	459	1464	875	602	952	536	588	71	1006	107	275	493	913	2639
Professional and popular books (except textbooks)	42	59	17	42	52	33	61	6	28	3	46	2	6	23	29	139
Toys for children	74	87	57	82	67	81	83	51	76	5	81	9	34	44	108	168
Electronic games, game boy, sega, play station /purchase and renting	17	23	9	9	21	10	31	9	19	0	19	4	0	7	31	42
Newspapers and magazines	165	215	96	260	155	153	144	133	89	17	181	30	83	147	205	342
CD and cassettes (audio and video), purchase and renting	41	59	15	53	44	22	37	31	39	3	45	2	10	17	46	121
Film developing and making of photographs, tapes for cameras	33	43	19	31	46	12	45	6	28	4	36	4	5	18	31	100
Sport equipment (bicycle, rackets, balls, hunting and fishing equipment)	56	68	39	23	87	5	81	19	79	1	62	2	4	27	66	170
Musical equipment	39	65	4	135	6	2	10	69	0	3	43	6	10	6	59	110
Food, medicaments and other expenditures for pets	28	34	20	34	40	6	8	74	2	4	31	11	22	3	37	66
Tickets for cultural events	51	78	14	129	37	20	34	12	27	1	56	1	19	35	40	151
Tickets for sport events	12	18	5	21	15	6	11	6	5	0	14	0	8	12	12	28
Use of terrains for sports, swimming pools, recreation, gyms etc.	13	19	4	33	9	7	6	9	4	0	14	0	1	12	10	39

5 Household Income and Consumption

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-east Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Radio, TV, cable TV, satellite TV subscription	25	39	7	33	50	5	14	6	3	3	28	6	10	18	45	45
Internet subscription	32	50	7	83	25	5	26	9	8	1	35	1	5	16	22	108
Traveling, vacations - accommodation, hotel, transport, pocket money	248	338	123	454	184	194	310	64	149	22	272	23	44	83	124	908
Entertainment centers (video games, automats, flippers, Luna park, Prize games, lotteries, bingo, bookmaking	5	7	2	3	7	3	11	1	3	0	6	0	3	6	10	7
Extraordinary expenses (business escort, massage)	33	43	20	38	29	39	37	30	27	2	36	4	10	20	37	90
	1	1	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	4
Services	165	226	79	282	139	134	166	47	133	28	179	37	57	101	170	435
Sewing, cleaning and care about clothes	24	32	11	33	24	27	19	4	21	6	25	6	9	17	26	57
Repair and maintenance of shoes	6	7	4	7	7	7	4	1	5	1	6	2	4	4	7	12
Making and care of household textiles	2	4	0	6	0	7	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	8
Household cleaning and hygiene	19	27	8	50	6	4	31	3	9	1	21	6	1	7	2	75
Child care	3	4	3	3	1	0	1	0	16	0	4	0	1	0	5	10
Hair care, face care and body care (hairstylist, cosmetician, pedicure etc.)	92	122	49	158	80	76	88	38	63	20	99	21	41	68	104	212
Private, individual classes (mathematics, English, computers etc.)	19	29	4	25	20	12	22	1	20	0	21	1	1	4	23	61
Automobile and other vehicles (non-agricultural)	1278	1453	1034	1678	1395	986	1274	1081	759	159	1396	162	432	828	1452	3325
Automobile and other non-agricultural vehicles - purchase	121	156	71	45	314	129	22	0	22	36	130	18	1	0	86	472
Automobile tires	53	53	52	54	52	31	65	70	41	7	57	6	22	38	72	118
Vehicle parts	109	120	94	107	93	96	127	166	97	4	120	5	18	65	141	298
Car repair	144	178	98	252	122	98	126	130	88	2	160	8	34	115	124	414
Vehicle care (car wash and lubrication)	20	28	10	19	17	40	19	9	23	2	22	3	8	9	22	57
Storing and parking of vehicles	6	4	8	12	2	5	2	0	10	0	6	0	3	2	8	15
Fuels and lubricants for vehicles	577	651	474	811	545	471	629	554	314	90	629	95	250	406	751	1315
Other equipment and vehicle related expenditures	14	15	13	9	22	16	19	4	8	0	16	1	4	23	18	24
Technical check and registration	162	176	142	264	172	63	174	74	98	10	178	18	67	109	166	424
Insurance of vehicles - basic, with registration	48	54	40	58	42	37	38	73	46	0	53	5	22	42	39	124
Automobile and other vehicles (non-agricultural) - unspecified	24	18	33	47	13	0	52	0	13	8	26	4	4	19	25	63
Valuables – jewelry	32	36	27	61	12	6	41	30	40	1	35	0	23	2	40	90
Insurance (total amount for all household members)	12	8	17	8	14	37	9	6	1	1	13	2	3	7	13	33
Life	6	2	12	3	5	34	1	3	0	1	7	1	1	2	3	23
Flat, house	1	2	1	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	3
Home appliances	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Automobile, motor, motorcycle – full coverage	3	3	3	3	3	3	5	3	0	0	3	0	1	4	4	5
Harvest, crops	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
Agricultural machines	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Taxes and contributions, payments and saving	3161	3495	2696	3153	3697	2974	3718	1521	2649	630	3429	689	793	1863	3368	8604

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-east Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Taxes (for house, flat, summer cottage etc.)	318	327	307	309	447	225	286	256	216	123	339	134	249	308	378	500
Voluntary tax	57	47	70	0	99	58	57	1	94	6	62	21	19	72	60	105
Customs dues	19	33	1	0	61	0	0	0	12	0	21	0	0	0	2	89
Payments (individual) of pension and disablement insurance	233	218	253	67	292	401	389	126	135	4	257	6	18	120	229	745
Court and administrative fees	62	73	47	4	124	5	134	17	18	7	68	13	0	5	70	211
Solidarity resources	4	7	1	10	6	2	4	0	0	0	5	0	2	3	3	14
Fines for traffic violations and other violations	59	74	38	27	75	69	96	29	43	0	65	0	11	30	77	166
Lawyer's services	85	96	70	25	128	123	106	87	34	14	92	9	22	26	145	213
Repayment of credits, loans	373	500	196	512	553	154	297	286	89	60	406	59	23	280	526	923
Repayment of debts to other persons who borrowed money	220	234	202	144	217	159	382	246	199	319	210	228	73	25	137	614
Membership in social and political organizations, religious communities	6	7	3	0	10	6	13	1	0	0	6	0	2	1	16	8
Saving deposits	24	24	25	8	39	0	66	0	7	0	27	5	0	18	16	78
Custom/tradition-related costs (birthdays, weddings, funerals etc.)	1459	1594	1271	1828	1169	1571	1770	386	1746	71	1606	184	305	812	1488	4253
Alimony, financial support for the relatives	60	77	35	153	19	55	57	19	28	4	66	16	15	17	100	144
Expenditure for help, gifts, donations	100	150	30	54	250	11	49	65	9	22	108	13	52	142	95	184
Purchase of bonds	64	7	144	7	207	0	4	0	18	0	71	0	0	3	20	280
Informal payments (bribery), health and education excluded	18	28	4	6	1	137	9	0	0	0	20	0	1	1	7	75
Transport and PTT	461	461	460	788	369	319	447	260	393	148	494	188	384	398	460	837
Inter-city transport	179	170	191	104	211	150	216	106	259	61	191	86	130	133	199	333
Urban transport – passes and tickets	273	282	260	678	147	150	224	145	126	86	293	101	252	261	248	479
PTT charges, postages	9	9	9	5	11	18	6	9	8	1	10	1	2	4	12	25

6 EDUCATION

KINDERGARTEN ATTENDENCE – POPULATION OF CHILDREN 3 TO 6 Y.O.

TABLE 6.1 PERCENTAGE OF CHILDREN FROM 3 TO 7 WHO ATTENDED KINDERGARTEN, BY TYPE OF KINDERGARTEN, 2002

Base: Population of children 3 to 7 y.o.

	Total	Gender		Children from 3 to 7		Education of HoH				Settlement type		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	3-5	6+	No schooling/ primary	Vocational	Secondary	Tertiary	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	276	150	126	133	143	92	56	89	37	153	124	54	69	31	58	25	39	23	253	43	54	50	55	74
sig		0.45		0.00		0.00				0.00		0.00						0.00		0.00				
Public kindergarten	41.5	42.5	40.2	32.8	49.5	22.5	39.4	54.3	62.8	54.7	25.2	51.2	51.7	22.7	38.8	35.1	33.1	15.9	43.8	19.3	32.9	44.7	48.7	53.2
Private kindergarten	1.3	1.8	0.6	2.1	0.5	0.3	0.8	1.8	3.1	1.8	0.6	2.2	2.4		1.1				1.4	0.7			1.5	3.2
Religious kindergarten	0.4	0.2	0.6		0.7		0.7	0.4	0.8	0.5	0.2		0.6		1.1				0.4				1.2	0.6
Don't attend	55.5	54.3	56.8	63.2	48.3	76.0	57.8	41.2	33.4	41.2	73.1	42.7	43.6	77.3	58.4	63.8	66.9	80.7	53.2	77.4	66.6	54.6	44.8	43.1
No answer	1.4	1.1	1.7	2.0	0.9	1.2	1.1	2.4		1.9	0.8	3.8	1.7		0.6	1.1		3.4	1.2	2.7	0.5	0.7	3.8	
Total		100%																						

TABLE 6.2 PERCENTAGE OF CHILDREN FROM 3 TO 7 BY THE REASON WHY THEY DID NOT ATTEND KINDERGARTEN, 2002

Base: Population of children 3 to 7 y.o. who did not attend kindergarten

	Total	Gender		Children from 3 to 7		Education of HoH				Settlement type		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	3-5	6+	No schooling/ primary	Vocational	Secondary	Tertiary	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	147	79	68	84	63	68	31	35	12	61	86	22	29	24	33	14	25	18	129	33	34	27	23	30
sig		0.30		0.20		0.08				0.00		0.00						0.69		0.26				
The child is too small	12.2	11.6	12.9	13.9	10.0	16.1	12.3	8.0	3.4	5.6	16.9	3.3	28.4	4.9	9.2	10.7	13.4	14.6	11.9	10.0	13.7	9.6	20.5	8.9
The service is too expensive	12.8	16.3	8.8	14.5	10.5	9.8	14.4	14.8	15.7	18.5	8.7	12.2	13.8	10.2	10.8	18.8	13.7	18.8	11.9	16.0	15.3	16.8	8.4	6.2
Too far away	16.0	17.6	14.2	14.8	17.7	21.4	15.6	9.9	5.9	2.3	25.7	26.9	2.1	9.3	22.5	12.1	22.8	15.8	16.1	20.3	21.9	10.8	8.9	15.0
Low quality of services	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5		1.0		0.6	0.4			1.5			1.4		0.5		1.0			1.2
No need/prefers to stay home	45.2	42.9	47.8	43.6	47.4	41.3	47.7	49.9	45.9	56.4	37.3	43.0	39.4	62.1	49.5	41.3	33.9	37.2	46.3	43.1	35.7	50.2	49.9	50.2
Other	11.7	9.8	14.0	12.5	10.7	9.6	8.8	15.4	22.7	14.9	9.5	14.5	14.8	12.1	6.9	8.6	13.5	13.6	11.5	10.7	10.4	10.7	12.4	14.9
No answer	1.6	1.3	1.8	0.3	3.2	1.3	1.2	1.0	6.3	1.7	1.5		1.4		1.0	8.6	1.4		1.8		2.0	2.0		3.7
Total		100%																						

TABLE 6.3 AVERAGE NUMBER OF HOURS IN A DAY THAT THE CHILD FROM 3 TO 7 SPENDS IN KINDERGARTEN, 2002

Base: Population of children 3 to 7 y.o. who attended kindergarten

	Total	Gender		Children from 3 to 7		B11C				Settlement type		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	3-5	6+	No schooling/pri mary	Vocational	Secondary	Tertiary	City	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Hours a day	6.2	6.4	5.9	6.8	5.7	4.9	6.2	6.5	6.6	6.6	5.0	6.8	5.8	5.6	6.3	6.1	5.8	4.5	6.2	4.5	5.8	6.1	6.0	6.7

TABLE 6.4 AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT PAID FOR THE KINDERGARTEN (TOTAL AMOUNT IN DINARS FOR EACH CHILD), 2002

Base: Population of children 3 to 7 y.o. who attended kindergarten

	Total	Gender		Children from 3 to 7		B11C				Settlement type		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	3-5	6+	No schooling/pri mary	Vocational	Secondary	Tertiary	City	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Average amount	1026	1149	866	1174	918	919	900	1018	1203	1069	870	1438	786	1001	869	1577	584	317	1046	370	816	1089	888	1242

TABLE 6.5 PERCENTAGE OF CHILDREN FROM 3 TO 7 WHO ATTENDED ORGANIZED CLASSES (PRIVATE CLASSES), 4 OR MORE CLASSES A WEEK (LANGUAGES, MUSIC, SPORT....), 2002

Base: Population of children 3 to 7 y.o.

	Total	Gender		Children from 3 to 7		Education of HoH				Settlement type		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	3-5	6+	No schooling/ primary	Vocational	Secondary	Tertiary	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	276	150	126	133	143	92	56	89	37	153	124	54	69	31	58	25	39	23	253	43	54	50	55	74
sig		0.52		0.00		0.00				0.03		0.00						0.04		0.00				
Yes	8.2	7.2	9.4	4.5	11.7	3.0	6.0	10.8	18.7	10.2	5.8	14.8	10.4	1.1	7.3	9.0	1.8		9.0		6.3	4.6	6.2	18.4
No	86.7	87.9	85.3	88.7	84.9	92.2	87.5	84.0	77.9	83.7	90.4	80.7	83.1	95.5	88.0	82.1	95.6	92.5	86.2	94.4	87.3	90.8	90.1	76.6
No answer	5.0	4.9	5.3	6.7	3.5	4.8	6.4	5.2	3.4	6.1	3.8	4.5	6.5	3.4	4.7	8.9	2.7	7.5	4.8	5.6	6.5	4.6	3.7	5.0
Total	100%																							

PRIMARY SCHOOL ATTENDENCE – POPULATION OF CHILDREN 7 TO 14 Y.O.

TABLE 6.6 STRUCTURE OF CHILDREN FROM 7 TO 14 BY SCHOOL THAT THEY WERE ATTENDING AT THE MOMENT OF RESEARCH, 2002

Base: Population of children 7 to 14 y.o. (9% of total population)

	Total	Gender		Education of HoH				Settlement type		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	No schooling/ primary	Vocational	Secondary	Tertiary	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	644	344	299	205	139	199	100	360	283	112	170	76	126	63	96	80	563	141	129	134	122	117
sig		0.67		0.00				0.22		0.45						0.00		0.06				
Elementary school	96.7	96.5	96.9	95.0	97.4	98.7	95.2	96.3	97.2	96.5	95.8	99.1	96.9	99.0	95.0	90.9	97.5	93.7	97.3	97.6	98.1	97.1
Vocational school -2- years	0.1		0.1				0.4	0.1					0.3			0.5		0.3				
Secondary - 3 years and school for skilled workers	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.8	0.2	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.7		0.3		0.4	0.9	0.3	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.6	
Secondary - 4 years and school for highly skilled workers	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.6	2.1	1.0	0.5	1.2	1.0		0.3	1.0	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.8	1.3		1.3
Gymnasium	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2		1.5	0.6		1.0	0.2				0.7	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.3		0.6
Doesn't t attend school	1.4	1.6	1.1	3.4	0.8	0.4		1.3	1.5	0.7	1.8	0.9	1.5		2.5	6.0	0.7	3.7	0.8	0.6	0.9	0.6
No answer	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.7	0.2	0.2		0.2	0.5		0.5		0.8		0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5		0.3	0.3
Total	100%																					

TABLE 6.7 PERCENTAGE OF CHILDREN FROM 7 TO 14 BY DIFFERENCE IN GRADE WHICH CHILD ATTENDED IN 2001 AND 2002, 2002

Base: Population of children 7 to 14 y.o. who attended primary school in 2001 and 2002 (9% of total population)

	Total	Gender		Education of HoH				Settlement type		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	No schooling/ primary	Vocational	Secondary	Tertiary	City	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	633	338	295	197	138	198	100	355	278	111	166	76	123	63	93	75	558	135	127	133	121	116
sig		0.15		0.07				0.73		0.73						0.00		0.00				
The same grade	0.8	0.9	0.7	2.0	0.4	0.3		0.8	0.8		0.5	0.9	0.8	1.5	1.8	4.4	0.3	2.9	0.2	0.7		
The next grade	89.2	90.4	87.7	88.1	89.9	88.7	91.1	89.1	89.2	91.5	89.6	88.8	88.3	87.3	88.3	84.3	89.8	86.4	89.4	90.2	89.0	91.3
No answer	10.0	8.6	11.6	9.9	9.6	10.9	8.9	10.1	9.9	8.5	9.8	10.3	10.9	11.1	9.9	11.3	9.8	10.7	10.3	9.1	11.0	8.7
Total	100%																					

TABLE 6.8 PERCENTAGE OF CHILDREN FROM 7 TO 14 WHO ATTENDED ORGANIZED CLASSES (PRIVATE CLASSES), 4 OR MORE CLASSES A WEEK (LANGUAGES, MUSIC, SPORT....), 2002

Base: Population of children 7 to 14 y.o. (9% of total population)

	Total	Gender		Education of HoH				Settlement type		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	No schooling/ primary	Vocational	Secondary	Tertiary	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	644	344	299	205	139	199	100	360	283	112	170	76	126	63	96	80	563	141	129	134	122	117
sig		0.33		0.00				0.00		0.00						0.00		0.00				
Yes	18.9	19.2	18.5	7.5	15.4	26.4	32.4	25.7	10.3	26.2	23.8	15.3	15.5	12.0	13.6	0.8	21.5	4.0	9.2	16.4	29.2	39.6
No	76.2	76.6	75.7	85.0	80.4	70.2	64.1	70.0	84.1	72.1	71.9	78.8	77.6	78.3	83.2	86.4	74.7	87.1	85.9	80.5	67.1	56.9
No answer	4.9	4.2	5.7	7.5	4.2	3.4	3.4	4.4	5.6	1.7	4.3	5.9	6.9	9.7	3.2	12.8	3.8	8.9	4.9	3.1	3.7	3.5
Total		100%																				

TABLE 6.9 AVERAGE VALUE OF MONEY (IN DIN) SPENT FOR CHILD EDUCATION IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, IN 2001/02 SCHOOL YEAR (THE DATA ARE PRESENTED FOR EACH CHILD SEPARATELY), 2002

Base: Population of children 7 to 14 y.o. (9% of total population) who attended school in 2001 and 2002

	% of children who attend primary school	Total	Gender		Education of HoH				Settlement type		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption				
			Male	Female	No schooling/ primary	Vocational	Secondary	Tertiary	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Textbooks, books	91.2	1548	1526	1573	1479	1544	1532	1700	1522	1583	1639	1598	1485	1385	1925	1368	1201	1589	1232	1454	1638	1667	1758
Other school materials*	90.4	1316	1328	1302	1236	1310	1325	1451	1309	1325	1382	1356	968	1234	1953	1119	783	1379	902	1153	1317	1484	1748
Meals at school	55.8	2386	2389	2382	2076	2454	2404	2857	2450	2313	2340	2143	2284	2339	2063	3176	1426	2487	1574	2413	2346	2625	2763
Transport to school	9.4	1938	2312	1549	2019	2257	1625	1993	1354	2464	712	1957	3022	2943	2084	2095	935	2090	1101	2246	2417	2223	1827
Excursions, recreation	60.5	2219	2255	2178	1635	2475	2332	2552	2525	1781	3075	2431	1592	1825	2183	1731	989	2309	1139	2099	2423	2241	2757
Help for school repairs, and maintenance costs	15.1	276	319	233	223	239	323	285	276	275	407	231	228	217	179	146	276	276	194	312	153	279	376
Membership in children's organizations	6.6	187	116	252	86	388	147	176	220	110	149	195	291	246	230	75	78	198	95	112	232	145	283
Gifts to the teaching and other school staff	13.9	176	168	183	185	201	142	204	201	141	129	230	143	175	703	108	37	187	60	152	154	196	259
Other	8.6	1191	1411	983	1090	2370	772	850	951	1590	332	1683	1349	1293	1817	1159	143	1324	900	966	1491	1344	1384
Total	83.6	6100	6123	6074	5207	6354	6344	6979	6224	5939	6697	6167	4851	5895	6914	5994	3185	6459	3520	5767	6281	7073	8092

* Notebooks, school bags, pencils

SECONDARY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE – POPULATION OF CHILDREN 15 TO 18 Y.O.

TABLE 6.10 STRUCTURE OF CHILDREN FROM 15 TO 18 BY SCHOOL THAT THEY WERE ATTENDING AT THE MOMENT OF RESEARCH, 2002

Base: Population of children 15 to 18 y.o.

	Total	Gender		Education of HoH				Settlement type		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	No schooling/ primary	Vocational	Secondary	Tertiary	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	385	195	191	118	82	120	63	229	157	78	108	42	72	31	54	43	343	77	66	90	83	69
sig		0.00		0.00				0.00		0.00						0.00		0.00				
Elementary school	1.6	2.1	1.1	2.4	2.9	0.9		1.8	1.4	1.9	0.8	3.3	1.7	4.4		4.4	1.3	2.9	2.1	0.8	1.5	1.0
Vocational school -1- year	2.2	2.2	2.2	1.8	2.2	3.1	1.2	2.2	2.2	0.9	2.6	3.5	1.4	5.4	1.2	1.3	2.3	3.6	1.3	2.1	1.2	2.7
Vocational school -2- years	1.4	1.3	1.5	0.9	2.6	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.7	1.0	1.1	0.9	1.6	3.2	1.9	1.8	1.4	1.0	1.8	2.1		2.5
Secondary - 3 years and school for skilled workers	16.0	19.1	12.9	22.6	20.6	12.2	4.7	14.2	18.8	7.9	22.2	20.2	18.5	7.7	13.8	22.3	15.3	19.5	16.5	19.7	14.5	8.8
Secondary - 4 years and school for highly skilled workers	43.1	39.1	47.3	31.4	42.8	53.1	45.5	47.5	36.7	50.4	34.3	38.9	44.2	48.8	48.9	22.6	45.7	29.4	47.0	45.3	50.0	43.8
Secondary art school (music, ballet) -4 years	0.7	1.0	0.4	0.6	1.5	0.6		0.7	0.7	1.0	1.1			0.9	0.6		0.8	1.0		0.8	0.3	1.2
Gymnasium	14.4	11.8	17.1	5.5	7.9	14.0	41.2	17.6	9.7	21.7	14.4	11.8	10.0	12.2	13.3	5.2	15.6	6.7	11.2	12.4	16.6	26.2
Doesn't attend school (No answer)	20.5	23.4	17.5	34.8	19.4	14.8	6.2	14.7	28.9	15.2	23.4	21.3	22.7	17.6	20.4	42.5	17.7	36.1	20	16.8	16	13.8
Total		100%																				

TABLE 6.11 PERCENTAGE OF CHILDREN FROM 15 TO 18 BY DIFFERENCE IN GRADE WHICH THE CHILD ATTENDED IN 2001 AND 2002, 2002

Base: Population of children 15 to 18 y.o. who attended secondary school in 2001 and 2002

	Total	Gender		Education of HoH				Settlement type		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	No schooling/ primary	Vocational	Secondary	Tertiary	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	306	149	158	77	66	103	59	195	111	66	83	33	56	26	43	24	282	49	53	75	70	60
sig		0.22		0.36				0.33		0.80						0.04		0.15				
The same grade	1.6	2.4	0.9	1.9	2.6	1.1	0.7	1.2	2.4	1.1	2.0	2.1	1.7	1.0	1.6	1.4	1.6	1.5		1.4	2.4	2.4
The next grade	97.4	96.8	98.0	97.1	95.3	98.1	99.3	98.0	96.3	97.7	97.1	95.0	97.6	99.0	98.4	94.6	97.7	95.7	99.2	97.0	97.6	97.6
No answer	1.0	0.8	1.1	1.0	2.1	0.8		0.8	1.2	1.2	1.0	2.9	0.7			4.0	0.7	2.7	0.8	1.6		
Total		100%																				

TABLE 6.12 PERCENTAGE OF CHILDREN FROM 15 TO 18 WHO ATTENDED ORGANIZED CLASSES (PRIVATE CLASSES), 4 OR MORE CLASSES A WEEK (LANGUAGES, MUSIC, SPORT....), 2002

Base: Population of children 15 to 18 y.o.

	Total	Gender		Education of HoH				Settlement type		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	No schooling/ primary	Vocational	Secondary	Tertiary	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	385	195	191	118	82	120	63	229	157	78	108	42	72	31	54	43	343	77	66	90	83	69
sig		0.25		0.00				0.00		0.00						0.00		0.00				
Yes	10.4	10.7	10.2	3.3	8.9	13.3	20.8	14.0	5.2	16.7	7.1	11.9	7.8	18.2	5.9		11.7	0.9	5.8	8.1	12.7	25.8
No	69.4	67.2	71.7	63.8	68.8	72.6	74.4	71.0	67.1	69.9	71.6	62.6	69.4	60.3	75.0	56.4	71.0	61.0	76.3	76.2	70.9	61.7
No answer	20.2	22.1	18.1	32.9	22.3	14.1	4.8	15.0	27.6	13.4	21.3	25.5	22.8	21.5	19.1	43.6	17.2	38.1	17.9	15.7	16.4	12.5
Total		100%																				

TABLE 6.13 AVERAGE VALUE OF MONEY (IN DIN) SPENT FOR CHILD EDUCATION IN SECONDARY SCHOOL, IN 2001/02 SCHOOL YEAR - (THE DATA ARE PRESENTED FOR EACH CHILD SEPARATELY), 2002

Base: Population of children 15 to 18 y.o. who attended school in 2001/2002

	% of children who attend secondary school	Total	Gender		Education of HoH				Settlement type		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption				
			Male	Female	No schooling/ primary	Vocational	Secondary	Tertiary	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Textbooks, books	88.7	1913	1953	1875	1644	1945	1770	2475	2000	1761	2264	1854	1765	1844	2243	1506	1587	1936	1513	1533	1878	2249	2185
Other school materials	88.0	1320	1316	1323	1174	1502	1226	1455	1409	1154	1458	1160	1130	1411	1961	1057	777	1362	946	1273	1189	1424	1675
Meals at school	46.3	4858	5328	4395	5366	4854	4458	4936	4656	5172	4429	4451	3700	5243	5552	5597	2856	4997	3157	4412	5028	4486	6601
Transport to school	48.2	4645	4790	4518	5053	4751	4784	3635	3106	6041	2745	6761	5240	4153	3999	4372	3273	4733	3259	2881	5103	4903	6128
Excursions, recreation	42.9	4470	4395	4531	4154	4074	3910	5861	4696	3962	5830	4267	3524	3901	4640	3806	3303	4503	3186	3491	4262	4775	5369
Help for school repairs, and maintenance costs	12.1	247	271	222	316	241	251	155	255	233	293	231	193	307	126	174	199	249	273	336	151	249	277
Membership in children s /youth organizations	4.3	318	373	245	163	224	506	220	395	149	261	764	64	141	100	248	85	335	110	223	193	97	729
Gifts to the teaching and other school staff	7.2	224	280	170	286	136	270	150	193	274	84	400	140	201	133	193	130	227	65	100	280	168	419
Other	12.3	3382	3388	3375	6781	3393	1857	980	1968	6364	1078	3612	3257	5020	2975	2314	808	3519	2028	2331	4363	4364	3200
TOTAL	95.1	10566	10666	10471	11300	10665	9467	11558	9419	12600	10572	11150	7750	11338	10886	10367	5292	10996	6282	7898	10863	11819	14495

HIGHER EDUCATION INSTITUTIONS ATTENDANCE – POPULATION OF CHILDREN 19 TO 24 Y.O.

TABLE 6.14 PERCENTAGE OF CITIZENS FROM 19 TO 24 BY THE HIGHER EDUCATION STATUS AT THE MOMENT OF RESEARCH, 2002

Base: Population of citizens 19 to 24 y.o.

	Total	Gender		Education of HoH				Settlement type		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	No schooling/ primary	Vocational	Secondary	Tertiary	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	609	307	303	176	151	173	106	391	218	145	174	62	102	53	73	59	551	112	110	107	137	143
sig		0.00		0.00				0.00		0.00						0.00		0.00				
Student	34.0	30.4	37.7	10.8	21.8	44.3	72.9	45.1	14.2	51.9	30.4	21.7	25.9	29.5	32.4	11.2	36.4	14.4	25.6	34.7	39.9	49.7
Does not study	66.0	69.6	62.3	89.2	78.2	55.7	27.1	54.9	85.8	48.1	69.6	78.3	74.1	70.5	67.6	88.8	63.6	85.6	74.4	65.3	60.1	50.3
Total		100%																				

TABLE 6.15 PERCENTAGE OF STUDENTS FROM 19 TO 24 BY TYPE OF APARTMENT THAT STUDENT LIVES IN, 2002

Base: Population of citizens 19 to 24 y.o. who attend higher education in 2001/2002

	Total	Gender		Education of HoH				Settlement type		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	No schooling/ primary	Vocational	Secondary	Tertiary	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	207	93	114	19	33	77	77	176	31	75	53	13	27	16	24	7	201	16	28	37	55	71
sig		0.24		0.01				0.01		0.00						0.01		0.00				
In house with his/her family	69.6	66.3	72.2	53.0	64.5	69.0	76.7	71.9	56.4	92.9	73.1	28.8	42.7	50.7	53.6	52.3	70.1	55.5	70.3	66.4	69.0	74.6
In rented room/apartment	22.0	23.3	20.9	31.9	19.1	23.7	18.6	21.0	27.4	5.6	17.6	42.1	42.2	40.0	37.7	16.3	22.2	15.5	18.3	25.7	24.0	21.5
In dormitory	7.1	9.2	5.3	11.7	14.2	5.8	4.3	5.9	13.9	1.1	7.8	23.8	14.0	7.0	7.3	25.4	6.5	26.6	9.1	7.9	5.6	2.5
No answer	1.4	1.1	1.6	3.4	2.2	1.5	0.5	1.2	2.2	0.5	1.5	5.2	1.1	2.3	1.5	5.9	1.2	2.4	2.3		1.4	1.5
Total		100%																				

TABLE 6.16 AVERAGE VALUE OF MONEY (IN DIN) SPENT FOR STUDENT EDUCATION, IN 2001/02 SCHOOL YEAR - (THE DATA ARE PRESENTED FOR EACH CHILD SEPARATELY), 2002

Population of citizens 19 to 24 y.o. who attended higher education in 2001/2002

	% of children who attend secondary school	Total	Gender		Education of HoH				Settlement type		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption				
			Male	Female	No schooling/ primary	Vocational	Secondary	Tertiary	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Monthly amount paid for rented flat/room	8.6	3176	3214	3142	2840	3092	3394	3084	3421	2314	5068	3017	3169	2824	3302	2935	1221	3231	1660	2545	2636	3174	4219
Tuition fees for 2002	62.6	10996	11517	10531	11336	8133	11936	10907	10903	11517	13040	9944	10535	7180	16140	8739	4055	11141	8623	7833	9901	10954	12780
Textbooks, books, scripts	84.8	3865	3503	4172	3660	4303	3809	3797	3729	4620	3904	3320	3432	4381	4529	4154	3022	3883	3364	3418	4195	4071	3815
Other school materials	68.9	1333	1042	1567	1339	1624	1270	1277	1304	1494	1258	1340	934	1322	2364	1104	1116	1339	1150	1420	1475	1206	1367
Transport to faculty/post-secondary school	64.2	3828	3435	4183	5508	3778	3936	3415	3654	4793	3256	5243	2159	3840	5466	2594	1362	3903	3165	2722	3617	3714	4458
Meals in canteen	22.7	3553	3558	3547	3797	4132	3583	3023	3410	4169	1644	4931	2763	3435	5110	3256	1938	3613	3085	3052	4067	3234	3880
Administrative fees on faculty	39.8	852	816	887	1027	622	1085	646	749	1526	804	1122	308	1015	506	696	630	860	590	1002	787	903	847
Membership in students organizations	6.5	190	132	247	33	248	237	169	205	69	186	390	50	100	200	370	0	198	0	168	199	134	282
Gifts to the teaching staff	0.2	22	0	57	0	0	0	52	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	24	0	0	0	58	0
Other	12.7	2816	3412	2075	1402	3546	1699	4326	2889	2355	2188	3023	2792	3482	3176	2636	860	2964	780	2637	968	2502	4813
Total	100.0	17456	17239	17650	18327	14627	18218	17727	16992	20083	18628	17556	16394	15875	20268	14464	8250	17701	12862	12566	15665	17366	21420

TABLE 6.17 PERCENTAGE OF CHILDREN FROM 19 TO 24 WHO ATTENDED ORGANIZED CLASSES (PRIVATE CLASSES), 4 OR MORE CLASSES A WEEK (LANGUAGES, MUSIC, SPORT....), 2002

Base: Population of citizens 19 to 24 y.o. who attend higher education in 2001/2002

	Total	Gender		Education of HoH				Settlement type		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	No schooling/ primary	Vocational	Secondary	Tertiary	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	207	93	114	19	33	77	77	176	31	75	53	13	27	16	24	7	201	16	28	37	55	71
sig		0.02		0.08				0.23		0.52						0.07		0.07				
Yes	9.7	12.3	7.7	14.4	3.3	11.5	9.4	8.8	14.8	9.2	8.8	13.1	14.5	10.5	5.8		10.0	4.5	6.4	7.0	8.6	14.5
No	87.1	86.5	87.6	85.6	90.2	84.9	88.6	87.9	82.8	86.4	90.5	86.9	81.6	84.8	89.9	88.9	87.1	87.8	89.8	93.0	87.5	82.6
No answer	3.1	1.2	4.7		6.5	3.7	2.0	3.3	2.3	4.4	0.7		3.9	4.7	4.3	11.1	2.9	7.6	3.8		4.0	2.9
Total		100%																				

7 LABOR ACTIVITY

TABLE 7.1 STRUCTURE OF POPULATION 15+ BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS, 2002

Base: Total population 15+

	Total	Gender		Educational status			Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	Low	Medium	High	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	6396	3075	3321	2642	2983	738	3615	2781	1378	1740	706	1081	596	894	680	5717	1291	1287	1282	1288	1248
sig		0.00		0.00			0.00		0.00						0.00		0.00				
Employed	51.6	60.9	43.0	37.8	59.2	69.8	48.4	55.7	49.5	48.9	57.7	55.7	49.3	51.5	42.4	52.7	43.9	48.4	50.0	54.1	61.8
Unemployed	6.3	6.1	6.4	3.2	9.1	5.6	6.8	5.5	4.5	7.2	8.0	6.0	4.9	7.0	10.5	5.8	8.9	6.3	6.7	5.1	4.2
Inactive	42.2	33.1	50.6	59.0	31.6	24.5	44.8	38.8	46.0	43.9	34.3	38.2	45.8	41.5	47.1	41.6	47.2	45.3	43.3	40.8	34.0
Total		100%																			

TABLE 7.2 STRUCTURE OF POPULATION 15+ BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS, 2003

Base: Total population 15+

	Total	Gender		Educational status			Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	Low	Medium	High	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	6402	3047	3355	2794	2887	720	3646	2756	1377	1752	717	1052	594	909	671	5731	1286	1273	1310	1267	1265
sig		0.00		0.00			0.00		0.00						0.01		0.00				
Employed	50.6	60.5	41.6	37.7	58.9	67.3	47.7	54.5	46.8	49.2	55.3	54.7	46.1	53.6	45.8	51.2	44.5	45.6	50.0	53.9	59.2
Unemployed	7.8	7.4	8.2	4.6	11.3	6.5	8.6	6.9	6.8	6.8	10.1	7.1	8.7	9.8	10.2	7.6	10.2	9.9	6.7	6.8	5.6
Inactive	41.5	32.0	50.2	57.7	29.8	26.2	43.8	38.6	46.4	43.9	34.5	38.2	45.2	36.6	44.0	41.3	45.3	44.4	43.3	39.3	35.2
Total		100%																			

TABLE 7.3 LABOR MARKET INDICATORS FOR WORKING AGE POPULATION 15-64 Y.O, 2002

Base: Population 15-64 y.o. (for unemployment rate – active population 15-64 y.o.)

	Total	Gender		Educational status			Type of settlement	Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption					
		Male	Female	Low	Medium	High	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Participation rate	67.2	75.6	59.0	48.8	74.2	85.4	65.3	69.9	64.7	66.5	72.5	69.6	64.0	67.3	64.0	67.5	64.1	66.0	65.5	66.9	72.8
Unemployment rate	11.7	9.8	14.1	10.3	13.5	7.6	12.6	10.6	8.6	13.4	14.1	11.1	10.0	13.1	23.0	10.6	19.4	12.8	12.7	9.1	6.7
Total	100%																				

TABLE 7.4 LABOR MARKET INDICATORS FOR WORKING AGE POPULATION 15-64 Y.O, 2003

Base: Population 15-64 y.o. (for unemployment rate – active population 15-64 y.o.)

	Total	Gender		Educational status			Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	Low	Medium	High	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Participation rate	69.8	78.9	61.2	53.9	76.5	86.2	68.2	72.3	66.5	68.0	75.6	71.0	70.0	72.8	70.9	69.7	70.4	67.7	68.5	70.1	72.3
Unemployment rate	14.4	11.8	17.7	13.6	16.2	9.1	15.4	13.1	12.7	12.7	18.1	12.8	16.9	17.4	20.7	13.8	21.2	19.6	13.1	11.8	8.7
Total	100%																				

TABLE 7.5 STRUCTURE OF EMPLOYED POPULATION BY TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT, 2002

Base: Employed population 15+

	Total	Gender		Educational status			Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	Low	Medium	High	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	3299	1872	1427	999	1767	516	1749	1549	683	851	408	603	294	461	288	3011	567	623	641	696	771
sig		0.00		0.00			0.00		0.00						0.00		0.00				
Formal	69.3	68.1	70.9	51.2	74.1	88.4	78.4	59.2	79.1	71.7	57.2	61.8	73.8	68.2	57.9	70.4	59.5	66.4	68.5	75.2	74.4
Informal	30.7	31.9	29.1	48.8	25.9	11.6	21.6	40.8	20.9	28.3	42.8	38.2	26.2	31.8	42.1	29.6	40.5	33.6	31.5	24.8	25.6
Total		100%																			

TABLE 7.6 STRUCTURE OF EMPLOYED POPULATION BY TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT, 2003

Base: Employed population 15+

	Total	Gender		Educational status			Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	Low	Medium	High	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	3240	1844	1396	1054	1701	484	1738	1502	645	863	397	575	274	487	308	2933	572	581	655	683	750
sig		0.38		0.00			0.00		0.00						0.00		0.00				
Formal	65.2	64.6	66.0	43.7	72.9	85.2	76.0	52.7	75.7	71.0	57.9	56.3	59.9	60.6	47.4	67.1	48.8	65.1	62.9	70.0	75.5
Informal	34.8	35.4	34.0	56.3	27.1	14.8	24.0	47.3	24.3	29.0	42.1	43.7	40.1	39.4	52.6	32.9	51.2	34.9	37.1	30.0	24.5
Total		100%																			

TABLE 7.7 STRUCTURE OF EMPLOYED CITIZENS 15+ BY FIELD OF BUSINESS ACTIVITY, 2002

Base: Employed population 15+

	Total	Gender		Educational status			Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	Low	Medium	High	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	3299	1873	1427	999	1767	516	1750	1549	683	851	408	603	294	461	288	3011	567	623	641	696	771
sig		0.00		0.00			0.00		0.00						0.00		0.00				
Agriculture, hunting, forestry	28.1	27.9	28.4	65.5	13.4	5.6	6.8	52.2	7.7	25.5	47.8	36.5	30.8	32.8	46.7	26.3	44.1	32.4	29.4	21.8	17.4
Fishing	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1		0.1	0.2		0.3	0.3	0.0	0.2	0.1		0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2
Mining and stone quarrying	0.7	1.0	0.2	0.4	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.9	1.5	0.1	0.7	0.3	1.6	0.3	0.1	0.7	0.4	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.4
Manufacturing	15.6	17.6	13.1	11.1	19.1	12.7	18.0	12.9	9.1	16.5	15.1	18.7	15.8	19.9	14.0	15.8	14.4	19.8	16.3	15.8	12.4
Electricity, gas and water supply	2.4	3.2	1.3	0.9	3.0	3.4	3.4	1.3	2.2	3.2	1.2	1.9	4.3	1.7	1.7	2.5	1.5	1.9	2.3	2.7	3.3
Construction	4.3	6.6	1.4	4.0	4.8	3.3	4.4	4.2	4.4	4.0	4.0	4.0	3.8	5.9	5.7	4.2	6.0	4.8	4.6	4.0	2.8
Wholesale and retail trade, repair	11.5	9.6	14.1	3.6	16.6	9.4	15.3	7.3	17.8	12.3	7.8	8.4	10.4	9.0	7.3	11.9	7.4	11.5	10.3	12.7	14.6
Hotels and restaurants	2.7	2.3	3.3	1.8	3.5	1.9	3.1	2.2	3.3	2.2	2.6	2.4	4.4	2.2	2.3	2.7	2.1	2.7	3.0	3.0	2.8
Transport, storage and communications	4.5	6.2	2.3	1.9	6.3	3.6	6.3	2.6	8.3	4.0	3.1	4.1	2.9	2.8	2.6	4.7	3.1	3.4	5.1	5.4	5.2
Financial intermediation	1.3	0.8	2.0	0.0	1.4	3.5	2.1	0.5	2.4	1.5	0.6	0.8	0.5	1.3	0.6	1.4	0.6	0.8	0.8	1.8	2.3
Real estate and renting activities	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.0	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.3		0.3	0.2	0.1		0.1	0.2	0.6
Public administration, Army and Police	4.8	4.9	4.7	0.7	5.0	12.1	7.5	1.8	9.6	3.9	2.4	3.6	3.1	4.2	0.9	5.2	1.7	3.2	4.8	4.8	8.4
Education	3.8	2.0	6.1	0.9	1.5	17.2	5.0	2.4	5.4	3.5	2.4	3.7	3.3	3.7	1.0	4.1	1.3	2.4	3.8	5.2	5.4
Health and social work	4.8	1.8	8.8	0.9	5.2	10.8	7.2	2.2	7.8	5.2	2.2	3.4	4.5	4.2	2.0	5.1	2.0	3.5	4.9	5.0	7.9
Crafts and services	6.0	6.8	4.8	2.8	8.6	3.1	7.8	4.0	8.1	7.2	3.9	5.5	3.6	4.6	5.4	6.0	6.1	6.0	5.3	5.9	6.6
Humanitarian organizations, NGO etc.	0.1	0.1	0.2		0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.1		0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
Other	7.6	7.7	7.5	4.0	8.6	11.1	10.7	4.1	11.7	9.3	3.4	5.7	7.5	4.7	6.4	7.7	6.8	5.7	7.2	9.5	8.3
Unknown	1.2	1.1	1.4	1.1	1.4	0.9	1.3	1.2	0.6	0.7	1.6	0.6	2.9	2.5	2.9	1.1	2.2	0.6	1.1	1.0	1.3
Total		100%																			

TABLE 7.8 STRUCTURE OF EMPLOYED CITIZENS 15+ BY SECTOR, 2002

Base: Employed population 15+

	Total	Gender		Educational status			Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	Low	Medium	High	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	3299	1873	1427	999	1767	516	1750	1549	683	851	408	603	294	461	288	3011	567	623	641	696	771
sig		0.00		0.00			0.00		0.00						0.00		0.00				
Agriculture	28.2	28.1	28.4	65.8	13.6	5.6	6.9	52.4	7.7	25.8	48.1	36.6	31.1	32.9	46.7	26.5	44.2	32.7	29.4	21.9	17.6
Industry	23.0	28.4	16.0	16.3	27.8	20.0	26.4	19.2	17.1	23.8	21.0	25.0	25.5	27.8	21.4	23.2	22.3	27.3	24.1	23.3	18.9
Services	39.8	34.7	46.4	12.7	48.5	62.0	54.6	23.0	62.8	40.1	25.4	32.0	32.9	32.2	22.4	41.4	24.5	33.4	38.1	44.0	53.7
Other	9.0	8.9	9.2	5.2	10.2	12.4	12.2	5.4	12.4	10.3	5.5	6.4	10.5	7.2	9.4	8.9	9.1	6.5	8.4	10.7	9.8
Total		100%																			

TABLE 7.9 STRUCTURE OF EMPLOYED CITIZENS 15+ BY SECTOR, 2003

Base: Employed population 15+

	Total	Gender		Educational status			Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	Low	Medium	High	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	3240	1844	1396	1054	1701	484	1738	1502	645	863	397	575	274	487	308	2933	572	581	655	683	750
sig		0.00		0.00			0.00		0.00						0.00		0.00				
Agriculture	29.7	29.8	29.6	65.1	14.9	5.0	7.4	55.5	5.9	27.7	49.5	38.6	32.9	36.5	49.1	27.7	45.7	34.7	31.0	24.4	17.4
Industry	23.1	28.0	16.5	14.8	29.4	18.8	27.0	18.5	17.0	22.1	23.9	21.7	30.5	29.5	20.8	23.3	21.4	25.4	23.4	25.7	19.8
Services	40.6	35.2	47.8	14.5	49.7	65.4	56.6	22.1	65.1	41.7	25.2	35.4	31.9	30.0	22.2	42.6	24.4	33.2	40.7	44.4	55.3
Other	6.6	7.0	6.1	5.6	6.0	10.8	8.9	3.9	12.0	8.6	1.3	4.3	4.6	4.0	7.9	6.5	8.5	6.8	4.9	5.4	7.5
Total		100%																			

TABLE 7.10 STRUCTURE OF EMPLOYED POPULATION BY TYPE OF JOB, 2002

Base: Employed population 15+

	Total	Gender		Educational status			Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	Low	Medium	High	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	3299	1873	1427	999	1767	516	1750	1549	683	851	408	603	294	461	288	3011	567	623	641	696	771
sig		0.02		0.00			0.00		0.00						0.00		0.00				
Full time job	58.3	58.8	57.6	29.6	67.5	82.5	72.7	42.1	71.1	61.5	48.3	49.3	56.9	55.0	38.0	60.2	41.1	54.9	57.5	65.9	67.5
Working on contract	5.6	5.0	6.5	4.8	5.8	6.7	6.4	4.8	5.8	7.3	8.8	3.3	5.0	3.1	4.4	5.8	4.7	5.7	5.8	6.2	5.6
Full time job, but no insurance paid	6.1	6.3	5.9	9.3	5.2	2.7	4.3	8.1	4.8	4.8	8.3	7.7	5.3	6.9	6.1	6.1	7.2	6.8	7.2	4.8	4.9
Part time job	11.0	11.3	10.6	12.4	11.8	5.5	11.4	10.4	12.0	11.3	14.9	10.1	9.7	7.4	15.5	10.5	14.4	11.8	11.0	9.2	9.3
Seasonal job	19.0	18.6	19.5	43.9	9.7	2.5	5.3	34.5	6.4	15.2	19.7	29.6	23.1	27.6	36.1	17.4	32.6	20.8	18.4	14.0	12.7
Total		100%																			

TABLE 7.11 STRUCTURE OF EMPLOYED POPULATION BY TYPE OF JOB, 2003

Base: Employed population 15+

	Total	Gender		Educational status			Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	Low	Medium	High	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	3240	1844	1396	1054	1701	484	1738	1502	645	863	397	575	274	487	308	2933	572	581	655	683	750
sig		0.00		0.00			0.00		0.00						0.00		0.00				
Full time job	59.1	60.4	57.2	32.2	68.7	83.7	73.5	42.3	70.9	60.7	52.2	50.8	59.3	55.7	40.8	61.0	40.9	54.3	58.1	65.7	71.5
Working on contract	6.6	5.6	7.7	5.1	7.4	6.9	6.8	6.2	7.7	7.7	9.5	4.9	4.0	3.9	3.8	6.8	7.0	6.0	6.2	7.3	6.3
Full time job, but no insurance paid	5.8	5.1	6.6	10.8	3.9	1.5	3.0	9.0	2.4	4.1	6.7	6.3	3.9	12.7	10.7	5.2	8.1	6.1	5.3	5.9	4.0
Part time job	9.7	10.7	8.3	12.4	9.1	5.5	9.9	9.4	11.2	9.6	12.1	10.0	9.3	5.4	13.7	9.2	13.6	11.7	9.7	7.6	6.9
Seasonal job	19.0	18.1	20.1	39.5	11.0	2.4	6.8	33.0	7.7	17.9	19.4	28.0	23.5	22.2	31.0	17.7	30.5	22.0	20.7	13.5	11.4
Total		100%																			

TABLE 7.12 STRUCTURE OF EMPLOYED POPULATION BY OWNERSHIP OF THE COMPANY IN WHICH CITIZENS PERFORM THEIR MAIN JOB, 2002

Base: Company employees 15+

	Total	Gender		Educational status			Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	Low	Medium	High	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	1893	1030	864	253	1186	446	1304	589	499	521	168	296	164	245	110	1784	228	334	364	458	509
sig		0.09		0.00			0.21		0.00						0.14		0.00				
Private registered	25.0	23.6	26.6	21.3	28.0	19.0	24.8	25.5	28.4	27.4	20.5	25.4	22.1	17.5	20.6	25.3	21.9	20.1	21.2	25.2	32.2
Private non registered	1.5	1.5	1.5	2.3	1.6	0.8	1.3	1.9	1.4	1.5	2.2	1.8	1.2	1.0	1.7	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.3	0.9	1.9
State owned	70.7	71.9	69.3	73.4	67.5	77.8	71.3	69.5	67.8	66.0	74.4	71.7	74.9	80.0	76.2	70.4	73.0	74.8	74.0	72.3	63.1
Other	2.8	3.0	2.6	3.0	2.8	2.4	2.6	3.1	2.3	5.1	2.9	1.0	1.8	1.5	1.6	2.9	3.4	3.3	3.5	1.5	2.8
Total		100%																			

TABLE 7.13 STRUCTURE OF EMPLOYED POPULATION BY OWNERSHIP OF THE COMPANY IN WHICH CITIZENS PERFORM THEIR MAIN JOB, 2003

Base: Company employees 15+

	Total	Gender		Educational status			Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	Low	Medium	High	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	1826	993	832	261	1150	414	1292	533	445	528	180	281	144	248	114	1711	213	315	361	429	509
sig		0.12		0.01			0.43		0.00						0.14		0.14				
Private registered	28.8	27.9	29.7	24.1	31.7	23.4	29.5	26.9	27.5	33.8	34.8	26.6	23.2	21.4	26.2	28.9	26.5	27.3	27.2	26.4	33.7
Private non registered	2.1	2.5	1.6	3.0	2.1	1.5	2.1	2.1	1.9	2.4	2.8	2.8	2.9			2.2	2.4	3.2	1.2	1.8	2.2
State owned	64.5	64.0	65.0	66.8	61.6	70.9	63.4	67.1	66.4	55.8	60.0	68.2	70.8	74.8	71.4	64.0	67.9	64.5	67.6	65.7	59.7
Other	4.7	5.5	3.7	6.0	4.6	4.1	5.0	3.9	4.2	7.9	2.5	2.5	3.1	3.8	2.4	4.8	3.1	5.0	3.9	6.2	4.5
Total		100%																			

TABLE 7.14 STRUCTURE OF EMPLOYED POPULATION BY SIZE OF THE COMPANY (NO. OF EMPLOYEES) IN WHICH CITIZENS PERFORM THEIR MAIN JOB, 2002

Base: Company employees 15+ who answered

	Total	Gender		Educational status			Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	Low	Medium	High	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
sig		0.00		0.00			0.28		0.00						0.21		0.00				
Small <50	32.9	30.0	36.3	28.6	33.5	33.7	32.2	34.6	33.8	36.0	31.7	33.0	32.0	26.5	31.9	33.0	32.4	25.5	29.6	33.9	39.5
Medium 50-199	22.8	22.6	23.0	23.2	20.7	28.7	23.3	21.8	19.9	24.6	26.7	22.6	22.5	22.6	18.8	23.0	23.1	23.1	23.4	23.4	21.6
Large 200+	44.2	47.3	40.7	48.3	45.9	37.6	44.5	43.6	46.3	39.4	41.6	44.4	45.5	50.9	49.3	44.0	44.5	51.4	47.0	42.7	38.9
Total	100%																				

TABLE 7.15 STRUCTURE OF EMPLOYED POPULATION BY SIZE OF THE COMPANY (NO. OF EMPLOYEES) IN WHICH CITIZENS PERFORM THEIR MAIN JOB, 2003

Base: Company employees 15+ who answered

	Total	Gender		Educational status			Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	Low	Medium	High	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
sig		0.05		0.00			0.27		0.00						0.07		0.00				
Small <50	36.3	33.9	39.0	29.1	36.7	39.6	37.0	34.3	36.1	42.6	35.2	37.7	28.5	26.9	35.6	36.3	37.6	32.5	31.4	32.2	44.2
Medium 50-199	21.2	21.0	21.5	23.5	18.0	28.7	21.7	20.1	16.0	20.3	29.6	24.5	17.9	23.8	13.2	21.8	18.6	21.3	23.8	24.1	18.2
Large 200+	42.5	45.0	39.5	47.4	45.2	31.7	41.3	45.6	47.9	37.1	35.2	37.9	53.6	49.4	51.2	41.9	43.7	46.1	44.8	43.7	37.6
Total	100%																				

TABLE 7.16 STRUCTURE OF EMPLOYED CITIZENS 15+ BY YEARS OF WORKING EXPERIENCE, 2003

Base: Base: Employed population 15+ who answered

	Total	Gender		Educational status			Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	Low	Medium	High	City	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
sig		0.00		0.00			0.00		0.00						0.00		0.00				
Less then 1 year	13.1	10.9	16.0	23.2	11.2	4.8	8.3	20.1	9.8	12.5	16.6	19.6	8.2	11.5	22.7	12.2	23.2	15.0	9.7	11.6	9.6
1-10	24.0	22.7	25.6	15.0	26.7	27.8	26.0	20.9	24.7	25.3	21.1	24.3	27.1	20.5	20.1	24.3	22.5	21.6	23.7	23.6	26.9
11-20	25.7	24.9	26.8	22.4	26.9	26.9	26.9	24.0	28.5	26.4	22.6	20.8	30.3	25.9	21.3	26.1	21.0	29.0	26.5	26.8	24.8
21-30	23.6	24.6	22.4	20.5	23.7	27.9	25.6	20.7	25.1	23.0	18.8	21.9	23.4	29.2	19.1	24.0	19.4	22.2	26.3	24.7	24.2
More then 30 years	13.6	16.9	9.1	18.9	11.6	12.6	13.1	14.3	11.8	12.8	20.8	13.4	11.1	12.9	16.8	13.3	13.9	12.2	13.8	13.3	14.5
Total	100%																				

TABLE 7.17 AVERAGE YEARS OF WORKING EXPERIENCE OF EMPLOYED CITIZENS 15+, 2002-2003

Base: Base: Employed population 15+ who answered

	Total	Gender		Educational status			Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line 02/03		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	Low	Medium	High	City	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Average value 2002	16.2	17.1	14.9	16.8	15.7	17.1	16.8	15.3	17.0	16.1	16.3	14.9	15.8	17.0	15.4	16.3	14.7	16.5	16.1	16.9	16.3
Average value 2003	16.7	18.0	15.0	17.5	16.1	17.7	17.1	16.2	16.8	16.5	17.9	15.7	16.3	17.5	16.1	16.8	15.0	16.7	17.6	16.6	17.3

TABLE 7.18 PERCENTAGE OF EMPLOYED CITIZENS WITH ADDITIONAL WORKING ACTIVITY, 2003

Base: Base: Employed population 15+

	Total	Gender		Educational status			Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	Low	Medium	High	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	3240	1844	1396	1054	1701	484	1738	1502	645	863	397	575	274	487	308	2933	572	581	655	683	750
sig		0.00		0.04			0.00		0.00						0.83		0.22				
Have additional job	11.9	15.2	7.4	9.9	13.0	12.1	9.1	15.1	6.8	10.6	9.8	16.5	9.8	18.1	12.2	11.8	11.0	10.4	11.2	14.1	12.2
Don't have	88.1	84.8	92.6	90.1	87.0	87.9	90.9	84.9	93.2	89.4	90.2	83.5	90.2	81.9	87.8	88.2	89.0	89.6	88.8	85.9	87.8
Total		100%																			

TABLE 7.19 AVERAGE NO. OF WORKING HOURS PER WEEK FOR MAIN AND FOR ADDITIONAL ACTIVITY, 2002

Base: Base: Employed population 15+ with main and additional working activity

	Total	Gender		Educational status			Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	Low	Medium	High	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Main working activity	40.4	41.6	38.8	39.1	41.2	40.0	40.4	40.4	40.0	40.8	40.9	40.9	39.8	39.3	37.3	40.6	38.2	39.0	40.8	41.1	41.9
Additional working activity	21.6	22.6	18.9	23.9	21.1	19.2	20.2	22.7	16.4	21.6	22.4	22.4	26.6	20.2	27.4	21.1	23.8	21.6	23.0	20.8	20.1

TABLE 7.20 AVERAGE NO. OF WORKING HOURS PER WEEK FOR MAIN AND FOR ADDITIONAL ACTIVITY, 2003

Base: Base: Employed population 15+ with main and additional working activity

	Total	Gender		Educational status			Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	Low	Medium	High	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Main working activity	37.4	39.1	35.0	35.3	38.7	36.9	37.8	36.9	38.5	38.8	35.4	36.3	36.7	36.5	33.9	37.7	34.0	36.3	37.6	38.2	39.7
Additional working activity	20.7	21.7	18.1	22.5	21.2	16.0	18.0	22.7	19.1	21.5	21.6	19.6	21.7	21.3	22.7	20.5	21.9	20.8	21.4	21.7	18.4

PERSONAL INCOMES - INCOMES FROM WORKING ACTIVITY AND PENSIONS, 2002-2003

TABLE 7.21 PERCENTAGE OF CITIZENS 15+ WHO GAINED MONEY FROM WORKING ACTIVITIES OR FROM PENSION DURING THE MONTH PRECEDING THE SURVEY, 2002

Base: Total population 15+

	Total	Gender		Educational status			Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	Low	Medium	High	Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	6396	3075	3321	2642	2983	738	3615	2781	1378	1740	706	1081	596	894	680	5717	1291	1287	1282	1288	1248
Gain money from working activity	41.5	49.4	34.1	21.6	52.8	66.8	45.6	36.2	45.1	42.9	36.8	39.5	39.2	40.6	27.8	43.1	29.8	37.9	40.0	46.2	53.9
Main working activity	37.8	45.6	30.5	17.0	49.7	64.0	42.9	31.1	42.7	39.4	33.9	35.2	34.5	35.4	23.0	39.5	25.1	34.4	36.9	43.1	49.8
Gain money from pensions	24.4	24.1	24.7	31.5	18.5	22.9	26.0	22.4	27.3	24.3	21.3	22.5	25.8	24.1	25.3	24.3	26.7	27.5	24.2	23.7	19.9
Old age pension	15.5	17.7	13.5	18.1	12.4	18.7	17.1	13.5	18.5	15.7	11.8	14.1	15.3	15.4	14.5	15.6	15.8	18.4	16.1	15.2	12.0
Disability pension	4.6	5.4	3.9	5.2	4.4	3.5	5.1	4.1	5.3	4.5	5.6	3.9	4.0	4.2	5.7	4.5	5.5	4.6	4.2	4.6	4.2
Family pension	4.0	0.7	7.1	7.6	1.7	0.6	3.8	4.3	3.6	3.8	3.6	4.2	5.6	4.2	5.1	3.9	5.3	4.4	3.7	3.4	3.2
Foreign pension	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.8	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.7	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.5	1.1	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.7
Do not know/Can't estimate	10.9	12.3	9.7	12.9	9.6	9.1	7.1	15.9	9.8	10.0	14.0	12.8	11.6	9.5	14.2	10.6	13.4	9.5	11.4	9.9	10.4

TABLE 7.22 AVERAGE AMOUNT OF MONEY (IN DIN) GAINED FROM WORKING ACTIVITIES OR FROM PENSION DURING THE MONTH PRECEDING THE SURVEY, 2002

Base: Citizens who received money for working activities or specific types of pension

	Total	Gender		Educational status			Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	Low	Medium	High	City	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Working activity	9132	10011	7954	5976	9066	13032	10001	7710	11007	9284	7270	8824	9063	7354	5482	9412	6031	7270	8338	9515	12531
Main working activity	8978	9679	8009	6199	8663	12625	9702	7680	10808	9132	6990	8489	8761	7473	5857	9193	6273	7253	8204	9256	11956
Pensions	6021	6841	5279	4738	6831	9656	6681	5027	7221	6045	4591	5474	6717	4991	3932	6279	4514	5378	6105	6835	7924
Old age pension	6092	6644	5424	4220	7101	9835	7178	4307	7654	6288	4576	5131	5710	5056	4040	6319	4736	5624	6151	6893	7559
Disability pension	5364	5786	4826	4317	5826	8427	5849	4577	6273	5778	4367	4886	4769	4670	4154	5546	4377	5086	5319	6091	6240
Family pension	4321	4690	4285	3765	6102	8276	5153	3376	5630	4338	3666	3869	3897	3918	3254	4487	3450	4154	4666	4538	5413
Foreign pension	27215	28833	25135	27827	21990	45000	12368	31581	18625	15699	23171	31088	39932	21225	4800	27766	14281	31043	21643	27474	34759
Do not know/Can't estimate	8236	9281	7032	5548	8656	12385	8985	7015	9743	8343	6521	7965	8503	6716	4899	8548	5489	6636	7761	8903	11663

TABLE 7.23 PERCENTAGE OF CITIZENS 15+ WHO GAINED MONEY FROM WORKING ACTIVITIES OR FROM PENSION DURING THE MONTH PRECEDING THE SURVEY, 2003

Base: Total population 15+

	Total	Gender		Educational status			Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	Low	Medium	High	City	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	6402	3047	3355	2794	2887	720	3646	2756	1377	1752	717	1052	594	909	671	5731	1286	1273	1310	1267	1265
Gain money from working activity	40.3	49.3	32.2	21.3	52.6	64.6	45.0	34.1	44.4	42.2	34.0	39.5	34.7	40.2	29.5	41.6	29.8	35.6	39.7	45.7	51.0
Main working activity	63.9	71.7	56.8	51.9	69.5	87.8	69.7	56.2	73.1	65.8	55.8	59.2	59.7	60.8	52.4	65.2	55.0	61.8	65.2	66.3	71.4
Gain money from pensions	27.5	26.7	28.1	37.1	18.6	25.5	27.1	27.9	30.4	26.4	27.2	26.0	31.4	24.4	28.4	27.3	30.5	31.2	29.2	23.5	22.7
Old age pension	17.4	20.4	14.6	21.8	12.3	20.3	17.5	17.2	20.2	15.8	16.7	17.2	17.2	16.9	18.6	17.2	20.1	19.5	18.6	14.1	14.5
Disability pension	4.9	5.4	4.4	5.4	4.5	4.4	5.1	4.6	5.5	5.5	4.6	3.5	6.0	3.7	5.2	4.8	4.6	5.4	5.0	4.4	5.0
Family pension	5.0	0.6	9.0	9.5	1.6	0.8	4.5	5.6	4.9	4.8	5.5	4.9	7.1	3.8	4.6	5.0	5.8	6.0	5.6	4.4	3.0
Foreign pension	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.2		0.2	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.3	1.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.2
Do not know/Can't estimate	10.0	11.0	9.2	13.2	8.0	6.3	5.5	16.0	5.7	7.1	10.6	14.7	15.8	12.6	15.4	9.4	12.7	11.0	10.4	9.0	7.2
Did not gain any money	29.0	21.0	36.2	35.9	26.9	10.9	28.3	29.9	25.6	29.5	33.5	29.0	28.3	30.2	35.4	28.3	34.8	30.2	27.6	28.0	24.3

TABLE 7.24 AVERAGE AMOUNT OF MONEY (IN DIN) GAINED FROM WORKING ACTIVITIES OR FROM PENSION DURING THE MONTH PRECEDING THE SURVEY, 2003

Base: Citizens who received money for working activities or specific types of pension

	Total	Gender		Educational status			Type of settlement		Region						Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Male	Female	Low	Medium	High	City	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Working activity	11253	12460	9574	7093	11277	16506	12320	9387	14177	10817	9728	11028	9959	9244	6824	11621	7262	8465	10338	11823	15803
Main working activity	10880	11861	9488	7083	10728	15602	11813	9145	13701	10468	8907	10812	9434	9086	6775	11204	7315	8411		11295	14757
Pensions	7092	8168	6165	5421	8498	12407	8208	5658	9242	7059	5750	5665	7252	5899	5312	7308	5578	6473	6751	7771	9768
Old age pension	7361	8029	6512	5158	8777	13070	9012	5150	10244	7655	4933	5676	6683	5946	4884	7674	5647	6527	7168	7977	10564
Disability pension	6531	6947	6076	5625	6861	9497	6872	6030	7369	6448	6016	5881	6328	6316	4789	6751	5020	6114	6954	6647	7869
Family pension	5164	6671	5077	4665	7216	11599	5967	4321	6735	5361	4092	4363	4647	4663	4433	5242	04463	04740	4944	5419	7479
Foreign pension	30309	30493	29956	27433	37849		21997	33782	12000	13719	53061	21417	38250	39000	60000	27607	60000	51413	6683	26677	30643
Do not know/Can't estimate	9892	11371	8215	6385	10752	15674	11007	8121	12380	9651	8370	9457	8823	8281	6298	10245	6635	7822	9158	10789	14305

8 SOCIAL PROGRAMS

TABLE 8.1 PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLDS WHICH RECEIVED SOME OF THE INDICATED TYPES OF SUPPORT, DURING PREVIOUS MONTH, 2002

Base: Total population of households

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Number of household members					Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	1	2	3	4	5+	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2435	1417	1017	532	704	264	380	220	335	424	600	481	527	402	251	2184	475	486	474	485	514
Attendance and assistance allowance	1.7	1.3	2.1	1.5	1.1	1.5	2.5	2.3	1.8	1.9	1.5	1.9	1.1	2.1	3.3	1.5	2.9	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.5
Veterans and disabled persons protection	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.5		0.3			0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1		0.7
Protection for civil victims of war	0.0	0.1	0.0		0.1			0.2		0.1	0.1					0.1		0.1	0.1	0.1	
MOP	1.1	1.3	0.9	0.8	1.2	1.6	0.8	1.0	1.5	1.5	0.7	0.9	1.3	1.3	4.7	0.7	3.2	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.3
Humanitarian aid	3.4	3.0	3.9	1.9	4.7	3.6	3.9	3.6	2.2	4.8	2.8	2.6	3.3	3.9	8.8	2.8	7.3	3.9	3.1	1.7	1.3
One time municipal assistance in cash	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.9	1.0	0.7	1.3	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.6	1.3	0.4	0.9	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.4
Child allowance	10.1	9.3	11.2	5.8	10.5	14.2	11.4	6.0	13.8	0.2	1.0	7.6	16.3	28.8	14.4	9.5	14.1	11.3	10.7	8.5	6.1
New birth allowance	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.9	0.3	0.6			0.1	0.6	1.6	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.6
Monthly allowance for mothers	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.7		0.5		0.2	0.2	0.6	1.6	0.1	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.8
Alimony	0.6	0.9	0.1	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.6	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.6	1.0	0.5	0.5

TABLE 8.2 AVERAGE AMOUNT OF SUPPORT THAT HOUSEHOLD RECEIVED, 2002

Base: Population of households that receive specific support (17% of total population)

	Total	Type of settlement		Region						Number of household members					Poverty line 2002		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	1	2	3	4	5+	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Attendance and assistance allowance	2514	2750	2308	2616	2606	2554	2989	1784	2099	2906	2767	1906	2277	2668	2200	2595	2166	2661	2374	2622	3028
Veterans and disabled persons protection	3206	3633	1548	1910	3529		3658			2682	3763	500	1500	5834	500	3441	1234	2000	1500		3937
Protection for civil victims of war	1523	1683	1200		2027			420		420	2027					1523		420	1200	2800	
MOP	2761	3155	2020	1814	4611	1304	2303	3021	2006	1555	2552	1935	5128	1934	3310	2341	3045	2451	2782	1538	2349
Humanitarian aid	1039	1217	844	817	821	1075	1086	2364	765	600	853	974	1510	1342	1011	1049	1018	1347	1073	681	644
One time municipal assistance in cash	1462	857	1909	750	686	4733	1516	1414	1147	973	3154	1718	724	1272	1062	1601	1154	1245	419	1122	3489
Child allowance	1450	1437	1466	1448	1330	1484	1638	1476	1434	702	923	1089	1404	1630	1639	1417	1589	1473	1422	1289	1371
New birth allowance	2501	2632	2309	3181	2321	2940	2319	2553	2309			1944	2551	2538	2195	2524	2854	2008	1775	2845	3083
Monthly allowance for mothers	1303	1518	1109	1146	1073	1691	1630		1062		1561	1105	1655	1106	1060	1310	982	1108	1204	1229	1607
Alimony	3655	3772	2539	5993	3213	1806	1768	4166	2213	3215	2051	3716	6632	1661	1020	3724	1589	2093	5211	4136	3020

TABLE 8.3 PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLDS THAT APPLIED FOR MOP DURING PREVIOUS 12 MONTH, 2002

Base: Total population of households

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Number of household members					Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	1	2	3	4	5+	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2435	1417	1017	532	704	264	380	220	335	424	600	481	527	402	251	2184	475	486	474	485	514
sig		0.21		0.02						0.00					0.00		0.00				
Yes	2.5	2.4	2.7	2.1	2.7	2.7	1.6	2.8	3.4	2.8	2.1	1.7	2.2	4.2	7.9	1.9	6.4	2.7	2.1	1.0	0.4
No	96.0	95.9	96.1	96.6	95.8	95.5	97.0	94.2	95.9	94.8	96.6	97.0	96.6	94.4	91.7	96.5	92.3	95.9	96.7	97.2	97.7
No answer	1.5	1.7	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.8	1.4	3.0	0.7	2.4	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.5	0.4	1.6	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.7	1.8
Total		100%																			

TABLE 8.4 FREQUENCY OF REASONS WHY THE HOUSEHOLD DID NOT APPLY FOR MOP, 2002

Base: Population of households who did not applied for MOP (98% of total population)

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Number of household members					Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	1	2	3	4	5+	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2337	1359	978	514	675	252	368	207	321	402	580	467	509	379	230	2107	439	466	458	472	503
sig		0.00		0.00						0.00					0.00		0.00				
I didn't need it	35.4	35.6	35.0	37.2	34.5	40.6	36.1	38.0	27.7	31.4	37.4	34.8	36.0	36.4	18.1	37.3	20.3	29.7	36.2	40.5	48.2
I was not informed such program existed	24.5	21.8	28.3	20.3	27.3	23.6	24.4	19.9	29.3	26.5	23.7	23.3	23.3	26.9	36.7	23.2	35.0	28.1	24.9	20.2	15.9
I don't know how to apply	9.2	8.0	11.0	5.7	8.2	7.6	10.3	13.4	14.5	14.6	9.3	8.6	6.9	7.3	16.3	8.5	15.2	12.3	8.6	6.7	4.1
Administrative procedure is too complicated	4.0	3.7	4.5	3.3	3.0	5.6	4.4	3.4	5.9	3.3	3.8	3.5	5.1	4.4	5.4	3.9	6.0	3.5	4.0	3.8	3.1
I know I don't meet the criteria	23.7	27.6	18.3	28.7	24.2	19.3	23.4	20.0	20.9	19.4	23.4	26.3	26.5	21.9	18.9	24.2	19.6	22.8	24.4	25.7	25.6
I already receive it	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	1.0	1.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.8	1.2	0.4	1.1	0.9		0.2	0.1
No answer	2.6	3.0	2.1	4.2	2.4	3.1	1.1	4.9	0.7	3.8	2.2	3.2	2.0	2.2	3.4	2.6	2.8	2.7	1.9	2.9	3.0
Total		100%																			

TABLE 8.5 PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLDS WHICH APPLIED, THAT HAVE RECEIVED MOP DURING LAST 12 MONTHS, 2002

Base: Total population of households

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Number of household members					Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	1	2	3	4	5+	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2435	1417	1017	532	704	264	380	220	335	424	600	481	527	402	251	2184	475	486	474	485	514
sig		0.56		0.81						0.01					0.00		0.00				
Yes	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.5	0.9	1.3	1.6	1.7	0.8	1.1	1.6	2.3	5.1	1.0	3.6	1.6	1.0	0.5	0.3
No	98.5	98.5	98.6	98.5	98.4	98.5	99.0	98.5	98.4	98.3	99.2	98.9	98.4	97.4	94.9	98.9	96.3	98.2	99.0	99.4	99.7
No answer	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1		0.1	0.2			0.1		0.1	0.3		0.1	0.1	0.2		0.1	
Total		100%																			

TABLE 8.6 PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLDS THAT APPLIED FOR MOP DURING LAST 12 MONTHS, 2003

Base: Total population of households

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Number of household members					Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	1	2	3	4	5+	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2442	1421	1021	535	704	264	380	222	336	426	603	483	530	399	227	2215	453	471	511	476	531
sig		0.96		0.83						0.28					0.00		0.00				
Yes	2.8	2.7	2.8	2.1	2.7	3.3	2.7	2.6	3.6	2.8	1.7	3.3	2.5	3.9	9.2	2.1	6.6	3.8	2.0	0.7	1.0
No	97.2	97.3	97.2	97.9	97.3	96.7	97.3	97.4	96.4	97.2	98.3	96.7	97.5	96.1	90.8	97.9	93.4	96.2	98.0	99.3	99.0
Total		100%																			

TABLE 8.7 FREQUENCY OF REASONS WHY THE HOUSEHOLD DID NOT APPLY FOR MOP, 2003

Base: Population of households who did not applied for MOP (98% of total population)

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Number of household members					Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	1	2	3	4	5+	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2375	1382	992	524	685	255	370	216	324	414	593	467	516	384	207	2168	423	452	500	473	526
sig		0.00		0.00						0.00					0.00		0.00				
I didn't need it	40.4	43.7	35.7	50.3	37.9	38.6	40.7	35.4	33.9	37.5	44.1	37.1	42.1	39.3	17.7	42.6	22.6	33.3	37.5	47.5	57.9
I was not informed such program existed	17.6	14.5	21.9	12.6	21.7	13.1	16.4	21.5	19.2	22.8	15.8	15.9	16.0	19.0	22.4	17.1	24.5	20.5	19.1	17.2	8.1
I don't know how to apply	10.1	8.0	13.1	4.2	10.9	14.6	10.9	10.1	13.7	16.2	9.9	9.8	4.7	11.6	27.2	8.4	19.9	12.4	10.4	5.0	4.2
Administrative procedure is too complicated	5.3	4.7	6.0	7.1	5.0	7.4	2.9	3.3	5.4	3.8	5.2	5.0	6.4	5.7	7.9	5.0	7.2	6.6	4.4	5.1	3.5
I know I don't meet the criteria	26.4	28.8	23.0	25.9	23.8	26.0	28.8	29.7	27.8	19.5	24.9	31.4	30.5	24.4	24.8	26.5	25.7	26.5	28.4	25.0	26.0
I already receive it	0.3	0.3	0.2		0.7	0.3	0.2			0.2		0.9	0.3			0.3		0.7	0.2	0.2	0.2
Total		100%																			

TABLE 8.8 PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLDS WHICH APPLIED, THAT HAVE RECEIVED MOP DURING LAST 12 MONTHS, 2003

Base: Total population of households

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Number of household members					Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	1	2	3	4	5+	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	2442	1421	1021	535	704	264	380	222	336	426	603	483	530	399	227	2215	453	471	511	476	531
sig		0.98		0.25						0.27					0.00		0.00				
Yes	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.2	0.4	1.7	0.7	0.8	1.9	1.0	0.6	0.5	1.1	0.8	4.1	0.4	3.3	0.6	0.1		
No	99.2	99.3	99.2	99.8	99.6	98.3	99.4	99.3	98.2	99	99.5	99.6	98.9	99.2	95.9	99.5	96.7	99.4	99.9	100	100
Total		100%																			

TABLE 8.9 PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLDS WHICH APPLIED FOR CHILD ALLOWANCE DURING LAST 12 MONTHS, 2002

Base: Total population of households with children

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Number of household members				Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	2	3	4	5+	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	888	522	366	179	243	101	162	83	121	25	171	343	350	78	810	156	164	180	187	202
sig		0.01		0.00						0.00				0.00		0.00				
Yes	31.4	29.3	34.6	20.5	35.3	42.2	31.2	17.7	40.6	28.2	22.6	30.0	37.4	50.7	29.6	46.7	36.5	32.6	24.2	21.2
No	68.6	70.7	65.4	79.5	64.7	57.8	68.8	82.3	59.4	71.8	77.4	70.0	62.6	49.3	70.4	53.3	63.5	67.4	75.8	78.8
Total	100%																			

TABLE 8.10 PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLDS WHICH RECEIVED CHILD ALLOWANCE DURING LAST 12 MONTHS, 2002

Base: Total population of households with children

	Total	Settlement type		Region						Number of household members				Poverty line		Quintiles of consumption				
		Urban	Other	Belgrade	Vojvodina	West Serbia	Central Serbia	East Serbia	South-East Serbia	2	3	4	5+	Below	Above	The poorest	2.	3.	4.	The richest
Weighted base (in 1000)	888	522	366	179	243	101	162	83	121	25	171	343	350	78	810	156	164	180	187	202
sig		0.00		0.00						0.00				0.00		0.00				
Yes	30.8	28.5	34.1	19.7	33.5	41.3	31.8	18.8	40.0	21.5	23.8	28.2	37.4	48.9	29.1	46.4	37.0	31.5	24.2	19.1
No	69.2	71.5	65.9	80.3	66.5	58.7	68.2	81.2	60.0	78.5	76.2	71.8	62.6	51.1	70.9	53.6	63.0	68.5	75.8	80.9
Total	100%																			

ANNEX B WELFARE AGGREGATES

Table below lists all components of the income and consumption with references to section and question number in the survey instrument and the methodology for imputation based on the survey information.

Table 1. Components of Consumption and Income Aggregates (With Reference to Questionnaire Sections and Question Numbers)

INCOME	CONSUMPTION
2. HOUSING AND ASSETS	
<p>S16_1-3 discount & humanitarian aid in fuel (it refers to the whole year) & S15 arrears - both treated as new variable transfer in kind for utilities (comm_t)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Imputation: for communal discounts includes a fixed discount of the bill subject to no arrears condition: if s16_1=1 & s15_2=0 => impute comm_t=s14_3*(.25/.75) - For electricity: if s16_2=1 & s15_3=0 => impute comm_t=s14_4*(.3/.7) - For humanitarian aid impute fixed amount (G.M.) / 12 months <p>For arrears – impute comm_t = monthly amounts due based on S15 value/months</p>	<p>S13 (rent)</p> <p>S14 (1-6; utilities)</p> <p>S16_1-3 discount & humanitarian aid in fuel (it refers to the whole year) & S15 arrears - both treated as new variable transfer in kind for utilities (comm_t)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Imputation: for communal discounts includes a fixed discount of the bill subject to no arrears condition: if s16_1=1 & s15_2=0 => impute comm_t=s14_3*(.25/.75) - For electricity: if s16_2=1 & s15_3=0 => impute comm_t=s14_4*(.3/.7) - For humanitarian aid impute fixed amount (G.M.) / 12 months <p>For arrears – impute comm_t = monthly amounts due based on S15 value/months</p>
<p>Imputation for rent</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - source- Regional (19 regions) database of real estate agencies and housing transactions to get an average market value by type of house/apartment (+number of rooms) for 24 regions (urban/rural) and assuming 2% per year depreciation impute the annual flow of services for owner occupied dwellings - secondary residence imputations ignored in the rent income 	<p>Imputation for rent</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - source- Regional (19 regions) database of real estate agencies and housing transactions to get an average market value by type of house/apartment (+number of rooms) for 24 regions (urban/rural) and assuming 2% per year depreciation impute the annual flow of services for owner occupied dwellings - secondary residence included in expenditures (S25 – see below), but ignored in the rental values
	<p>S17.3 (wood and coal; annually) + S17.5 (oil, etc., annually) + S19 (repairs)</p> <p>(NOT INCLUDED S21 because it is about investments)</p>
<p>Income from weekend house: S25 (expenses for a secondary residence, utilities, etc.) - it is used as a proxy for rental value income (similar to imputed rent for main residence)</p>	<p>S25 (Expenses for a secondary residence, utilities, etc.)</p>
3. AGRICULTURE	
AG3-2 (income from land renting)	
AG14 (income from machine renting)	
A Total of agricultural income: AG4 (income from selling agricultural products.) + AG8 (income from selling fresh products)	
B Total of agricultural expenses: AG5 (expenses for production materials) + AG3-3 (land rent) + AG11 (costs for hiring labor force) + AG13 (machines' renting) + AG15 (energy sources) + [estimated machines' depreciation from AG12]	
<p>Total of income from cattle-raising: [AG7-C sale of cattle; decrease of the capital; only capital income should be considered, but we do not know its value.]</p> <p>Net y = (sale) – (value for the previous year) – (expenses: AG9, veterinarian + AG10, stock-cattle food)</p> <p>RESULT: take everything from (C) AG7-C (all sale is to be consider as income) –</p> <p>(D) expenses (AG9, veterinarian – AG10, stock-cattle food).</p> <p>(Net) Cash income from agriculture and cattle raising (F) is equal to</p> <p>F= A - B + C – D + dyz</p>	
Control: AG16 (estimated net income). Final results: take max (F, AG16,0).	
Control: AG17 (income from cadastre)	
4. HEALTH	
HR 2 (health aid; transfer in cash)	Physician: HD4 (1-8) drugs, etc. + HD4 (9-10) medical services
Compensation of the insurance (always item number 11) by all physicians, dentists, etc.	Dentist: HZ4 (1-8) (dentist services) + HZ (9-10) payment for dentist
	Private physician: HP4 (2-8) (private treatment)
	Private dentist: HS4 (1-8) (expenses)
	HA1-HA3 (treatment at one's own initiative)
	State hospital: HB4 (1-8a) [expenses] + HB(9-10a) [physicians]
	Private hospital and treatment abroad : HD11 + HD12 (private medical treatment) +
	HD 14 (1 +8) medical treatment abroad
5.1 FOOD, BEVERAGE, TOBACCO (daily and weekly)	
<p>Sub totals for in kind and gifts (food):</p> <p>In-kind income from agriculture: own production: all from 1 to 11 : Own production of food (code 2)</p> <p>Gifts (transfers in kind of food):</p> <p>All from 1 to 11 (code 3)</p> <p>For in-kind and gifts sometimes only quantities are reported, to get values these quantities are multiplied by the strata average prices by item.</p>	<p>All from 1 to 11 (make distinction between: bought 1, 2: in kind, and 3. gifts), but do sum up everything – total from diary,</p> <p>Sub totals:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - own production (code 2) - gifts (code 3) <p>For in-kind and gifts sometimes only quantities are reported, to get values these quantities are multiplied by the strata average prices by item.</p>

5.2 NON-FOOD EXPENDITURES (MONTHLY) AND MONTHLY INCOMES	
<p>[no number] Income: 1 (interests) + 4 insurance + 5 lotto + 7 dividends [NOT INCLUDED: 2-3, money from savings and bonds, 5, sale of shares] Sub Totals in kind and gifts - non food (to sum with food subtotals in 5.1 to obtain total in-kind income from own production and gifts):</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Own production : <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Table 1 (clothes): col 3 Table 2 (footwear) col 3 Table 4 (textile) col 3 Table 5 (sport) col 3 Table 7 (vehicle excl.1) col 3 Table 8 (jewelry) col3 Gifts (transfers in kind): <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Table 1 (clothes): col 4 Table 2 (footwear) col 4 Table 3 hygiene col 3 Table 4 (tex+HH) col 4 Table 5 (sport) col 4 Table 7 (vehicle excl.1) col4 Table 8 (jewelry) col 4 	<p>ALL from 1 to 6 (make distinction between bought things and received as gifts, but sum up everything) – compute monthly amounts. [IMPUTATION in case there is no price, estimate based on existing prices form the Survey] Sub Totals (to sum with subtotals in 5.1) to obtain in-kind consumption and gifts:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Own production : <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Table 1 (clothes): col 3 Table 2 (footwear) col 3 Table 4 (textile) col 3 Table 5 (sport) col 3 Table 7 (vehicle excl.1) col 3 Table 8 (jewelry) col 3 Gifts (transfers in kind): <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Table 1 (clothes): col 4 Table 2 (footwear) col 4 Table 3 hygiene col 3 Table 4 (textile+HH) col 4 Table 5 (sport) col 4 Table 7 (vehicle excl.1) col4 Table 8 (jewelry) col 4
Aid and gifts (9-11) [NOT INCLUDED 8, inheritance]	7 (maintaining of vehicles) (2 to 10) [NOT INCLUDED: 7.1 buying of vehicles]
12 and 14 (renting of premises) + 21 (renting of movables) + 22 (other income) NOT INCLUDED ANY INCOME FROM SALES (i.e. items 13,15,17-20) (rented land is item 16; but it has already been included, SO NOT CALCULATED, only in case of non-agricultural households)	8 (jewelry) make distinction between bought objects and given as a gift
	9. Payment of insurance (1 to 6)
	10. taxes and contributions (1 to 8) + 11 (membership fees) + 13 (birthdays) + 14 (alimony) + 17 (informal payments) [NOT INCLUDED 9 and 10—paying off loans and borrowings; 12 savings, 16 paying of shares)
	11 transport and communications (1 to 3)
	12. All
6. EDUCATION	
S14 (1-5) [support received in expenses for education]	D5+D8+D9 (child care)
	D11 (private lessons)
	S5 (expenses for primary and secondary education) [sum everything]
	S7 (private lessons)
	S10+S11+S13 (expenses for students)
7. LABOR MARKET	
<p>7.3: D10: 1-13 everything is consider as income (maintain separately all sources of income) For those who work, but do not declare income (missing in D:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> for farmers, registered unemployed working in agriculture, and helping family members – do nothing – set missing to zero; for regular workers, unregistered workers and registered unemployed working outside agriculture – impute the values for wages using a pooled regression of log of sum D10.1-9 as dependant on a set of dummies (regions, education, registered/non-registered, tenure, experience, sector, branch) – an issue is that private sector workers seem to report lower premium than in LFS (recent) for employers, self employed and others use a random matching (i.e. randomly assign reported values to those who did not) of those who declared to predict values for those who did to declared separately for each group, - i.e. for employers, self-employed, others. 	
E8 (unemployment benefit) - E12, severance payment, (IMPUTED average unemployment benefit from the Survey) - impute flat amount based on the fact that severance pay is a lump-sum transfer – 3800 DIN month to all recipients. – this is the average UB from the survey	
8. SOCIAL PROGRAMS	
SP1, all1-10	
9. IMPUTATION OF CONSUMER FLOW (IN-KIND INCOME) FROM DURABLES OWNED BY THE HH	
<p>Flow of services of consumer durables The current value V at period t is $V_t = V_0 (1+r)^t$ Or in a continuous case $V_t = V_0 e^{rt}$, Where r is depreciation. To estimate it we run regression using S28 and S30: $\ln V_t = \ln V_0 + r t$, and expect $r < 0$. The flow of services is then $V_t(r+1)$, where .1 is assumed real interest rate (10% p.a.) For multiple durables of the same type owned by the same household, for the second, third etc expected values for values and age used (i.e. actual for the first plus one std for age and minus std for value)</p>	<p>Flow of services of consumer durables The current value V at period t is $V_t = V_0 (1+r)^t$ or in a continuous case $V_t = V_0 e^{rt}$, where r is depreciation. To estimate it we run regression using S28 and S30: $\ln V_t = \ln V_0 + r t$, and expect $r < 0$. The flow of services is then $V_t(r+1)$, where .1 is assumed real interest rate (10% p.a.) For multiple durables of the same type owned by the same household, for the second, third etc expected values for values and age used (i.e. actual for the first plus one std for age and minus std for value)</p>